

# This document is discoverable and free to researchers across the globe due to the work of AgEcon Search. 

## Help ensure our sustainability. Give to AgEcon Search

AgEcon Search
http://ageconsearch.umn.edu
aesearch@umn.edu

Papers downloaded from AgEcon Search may be used for non-commercial purposes and personal study only. No other use, including posting to another Internet site, is permitted without permission from the copyright owner (not AgEcon Search), or as allowed under the provisions of Fair Use, U.S. Copyright Act, Title 17 U.S.C.


## DIVISION OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES

 UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
# LONG-TERM CONTRALTINE STRATECIES FOR RERILULTURAL PROLE55IIE FIRM5 UITH PARTILULLR REFEREnLE TO FRRIMER COOPERRTIUE5 <br> By <br> Steven T. Buccola \& <br> Ben C. French 

## CALIFORNIA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION GIANNINI FOUNDATION OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

Giannini Foundation Research Report No. 328
December, 1978

University of California, Davis Department of Agricultural Economics

# Long-Term Contracting Strategies for Agricultural Processing Firms with Particular Reference to Farmer Cooperatives 

## by

Steven T. Buccola and Ben C. French*
*Steven T. Buccola is Assistant Professor, Department of Agricultural Economics, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, and Ben C. French is Professor, Department of Agricultural Economics, University of California, Davis.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This study was financed under a research agreement between the California Agricultural Experiment Station and the Economics, Statistics, and Cooperatives Service, Office of the Deputy Director for Cooperatives (formerly Farmer Cooperative Service), U.S. Department of Agriculture. We owe particular thanks to Jack Armstrong of ESCS who acted as our liaison during the study period.

Thanks are also due Don Schulak and Tom Jensen of Tri/Valley Growers, San Francisco, who provided much of the information necessary to development of this report.

We appreciate the assistance of Lee Garoyan, Sam Logan, and Jerry Nishimoto of the Department of Agricultural Economics, University of California, Davis, during the early phases of the analysis and the very helpful criticisns and suggestions of two anonymous Giannini Foundation reviewers in the process of preparing the final manuscript.
Page
I. INTRODUCTION. ..... 1
Research Problem and Objectives ..... 1
The Special Nature of Farmer Cooperative Contracting. ..... 3
Alternative Price Clauses of Contract ..... 5
II. STRUCTURE OF TIIE THEORETICAL AND EMPIRICAL MODELS ..... 12
Decisions Under Risk ..... 13
The Profit Functions. ..... 16
Defining the Cooperative Cost-Plus Sales and Sales-Minus Purchase Options ..... 17
The Expected Acreage Requirement ..... 25
The Future Profit Stream. ..... 26
III. ESTIMATION OF EXPECTED VALUES, VARIANCES, AND COVARIANCES ..... 28
Projection Methods. ..... 28
Expected Values and Variances ..... 28
Covariances ..... 29
Converting Moments from a Tonnage to an Acreage Basis ..... 31
Empirical Estimates ..... 32
Historical Data Series. ..... 33
Historical Statistical Analyses and Estimates of K , $\operatorname{Var}\left(E_{t}\right)$ ..... 40
Estimates of Subjective Trend Probabilities p(B) ..... 42
Calculation of Ten Year Probability Moments ..... 43
IV. EFFICIENT PORTFOLIOS OF CONTRACTUAL ARRANGEMENTS. ..... 50
Grower Efficiency Frontiers ..... 51
Cooperative Efficiency Frontiers ..... 57
Distributor Efficiency Frontiers. ..... 66
Relative Risk and the Task of Interpreting Efficiency Frontiers ..... 72
V. ESTIMATION OF MONEY UTILITIES ..... 75
Utility Measurement ..... 76
Interview Method. ..... 77
Interview Results ..... 81
Estimates of Utility Functions ..... 83
Quadratic Functions ..... 89
Exponential Functions ..... 91
Quadratic and Exponential Functions Compared. ..... 92
VI. OPTIMAL CONTRACT PORTFOLIOS AND CONTRACT EQUILIBRIUM ..... 94
Problen Specification ..... 94
Optimal Choice Under Risk Neutrality. ..... 97
Optimal Choice Under Risk Aversion. ..... 101
Selection of Representative Utility Functions ..... 103
Equivalent Annual Rates of Present Value Profit Sums. ..... 105
Relation of Portfolio Shares to Contract Parameters ..... 106
Contract Equilibrium. ..... 121
Thin Market Solutions ..... $124_{4}$
Page
VII. SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS. ..... 126
Summary of Research Procedures ..... 126
General Conclusions. ..... 131
Impact of Degree of Risk Aversion. ..... 131
Role of the Open Market ..... 132
Suggestions for Self-Analysis ..... 134
Further Research Needs ..... 135
APPENDIX A ..... 137
Grower ..... 137
Cooperative. ..... 139
Distributor. ..... 141
Expected Utility Problems. ..... 142
APPENDIX B
Optimizing Solutions for the Expected Utility Functions ..... 144
A. Grower solution. ..... 144

1. Expected utility function - quadratic utility ..... 144
2. First order conditions for maximum ..... 145
3. Solutions [ $\left.0 \leq S_{1}, S_{2}, .25-S_{1}-S_{2}<.25\right]$ ..... 146
(1) Interior solution $\left[0<S_{1}, S_{2}, .25-S_{1}-S_{2}\right.$
< .25] ..... 146
(2) Boundary solutions ..... 146
B. Distributor and processor solutions ..... 147
APPENDIX C
Procedures for Constructing Historical Series of Cost Variables. ..... 149
Tomato Farm Inputs ( $\mathrm{VCF}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}}$ ) ..... 149
Labor. ..... 149
Seed, Pesticides, and Fertilizer ..... 157
Diesel and Water ..... 153
Land Rent ..... 158
Total Costs. ..... 159
Labor. ..... 161
Drum ..... 161
Electricity and Gas. ..... 161
Tomato Hauling ..... 164
Total Cash Costs ..... 164
APPENDIX D
Procedures for Constructing Historical Series of Revenue Variables. ..... 165
U.S. Wholesale Prices of Consumer-Size Tomato Sauce $\left(M_{s c e}^{t r}\right)$. ..... 165
U.S. Wholesale Prices of California Bulk-Packed Tomato Paste ( $\mathrm{MP}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{tr}}$ ) ..... 167
INontomato Farmer Revenue ( $\mathrm{REVF}_{\text {ntom }}^{\mathrm{a}}$ ) ..... 170
Note on Price Deflation. ..... 173
REFERENCES ..... 174
1.1 Alternative Pricing Formulae for Long-Term Marketing $\quad 6$
2.1 Grower Profit Function. ..... 18
2.2 Cooperative Net Margin Function ..... 19
2.3 Distributor Profit Function ..... 21
2.4 Definitions of Terms for Tables 2.1 through 2.3 ..... 22
3.1 Annual Series of Revenue and Cost Variables Specified in Profit Functions of the Cooperative Processor and Growers, 1951-1974, 1974 Dollars ..... 34
3.2
Summary of Results from Tine Trend Fits to Deflated Revenue and Cost Variables. ..... 41
3.3 Calculation Procedures to Obtain Estimates of Probability Moments of Future Linear Trends (B), Revenue and Cost Variables, 1975-1934 ..... 44
3.4 Variances: Yields, Revenue and Cost Variables ..... 463.5
Means and Variances of Present Value Sums of Profit Variables Expressed on a Per-Acre Basis ..... 47
3.6 Prediction Correlation Coefficients and Covariances Among Revenue and Cost Variables. ..... 494.1 E-V and Coefficient of Variation Frontiers IndicatingEfficient Portfolios of Market Price, Cost-Plus,Sales-Minus, and Cooperative Menber Sales Contractsfor a California Producer of Processing Tomatoes.53
4.2 Parameter Changes Associated with Cooperative Efficiency Frontier Sets ..... 534.3 E-V and Coefficient of Variation Frontiers IndicatingEfficient Portfolios of Market Price, Cost-Plus, andSales-Minus Contracts for Cooperative Tomato PasteSales and Raw Tomato Purchases.62
4.4 Parameter Changes Associated with Distributor Efficiency Frontier Sets. ..... 674.5 E-V and Coefficient of Variation Frontiers IndicatingEfficient Portfolios of Market Price, Cost-P1us, andSales-Minus Purchase Contracts for a Reprocessor ofBulk Tomato Paste (Distributor)68
5.1 Summary of Grower Socioeconomic Data ..... 82
5.2 Grower Responses to Utility Function Questionnaires ..... 83
5.3 Responses to Utility Function Questionnaires: Cooperative Spokesmen ..... 85
5.4 Estimates of Quadratic Money Utility Functions,$\mathrm{U}=\mathrm{a}+\mathrm{bM}+\mathrm{CM}^{2}$. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 906.1 Observations on Grower's Contract Portfolio OfferCurves for Sale of Tomatoes, Nonmember Options Only . .109
6.2 Observations on Cooperative Contract Portfolio Offer Curves for Tomato Paste Sales and Tomato Purchases, Assuming Quadratic Money Utility. ..... 110
6.3 Observations on Distributor Contract Portfolio Offer Curves for Tomato Paste Purchases ..... 111
6.4 OLS Approximations of Grower Offer Curves ..... 112
6.5 OLS Approximations of Processor Offer Curves. ..... 113
4. Sales side. ..... 113
5. Purchase side ..... 114
6. Interaction ..... 114
6.6 OLS Approximations of Distributor Offer Curves. ..... 115
Appendix TableC1 Annual Labor Hours Per Acre to Cultivate and HarvestProcessing Tomatoes in California, SelectedCounties, by Operation and Wage Class.150C2 Fuel and Repair Costs Associated with ProducingProcessing Tomatoes in California, 1970-1973, bySelected County, Including Procedure to ComputeRepair Labor Hours Per Acre.151C3 Input Units Required Annually to Produce One Acre ofProcessing Tomatoes in California, by SelectedCounty, 1970-1973.152Calculation Procedure Used to Obtain WeightedAverage Hourly Wage Paid to Workers on ProcessingTomato Farms, Lower Sacramento and Upper SanJoaquin Valleys, California, 1973.154
Summary of Annual Per-Acre Costs to ProduceProcessing Tomatoes, Weighted Average of SelectedSix-County Area, California, 1951-1974, Owner-Operator and Share-Lessee, Assuming 1973Production Technology162
Indexes of Input Prices and Total Non-Raw-Product Costs to Process Raw Tomatoes into Bulk-Packed Tomato Paste (32 percent), California, 1951-1974, Assuming 1974 Production Technology. ..... 163
D1
Procedure for Calculating Tomato Sauce Revenue of the Distributor/Reprocessor ..... 166
D2
Annual Average Tomato Paste Prices, California,D31951-1974, by Container Size and Percent Solids168Computation Procedure Used to Estimate AverageAnnual Market Value of Bull-Packed Tomato PasteProduced from One Acre of Processing Tomatoes,California, 1951-1973.171
Calculation Procedure Used to Obtain Gallons of Diesel Required Annually in Producing an Acre of Processing Tomatoes, California, 1970-1973, Selected Counties. ..... 155
Per-Acre Input Coefficients and Annual Unit Input Prices, Processing Tomato Farms, California, 1951-1974. ..... 156Calculation Procedure Used to Obtain Per-Acre Land
Rent Estimates for Processing Tomato Farms,California, 1951-1974, Owner-Operators andShare-Lessees. . . . . .160C93
Average Annual Prices, Yields, and Per-Acre Revenues Earned from Corn, Wheat, and Dry Edible Bean Cultivation, California, 1951-1974 ..... 172

| 4.1 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Grower's Efficiency Frontiers }\left(\sigma_{\pi}^{2}=\right.\text { variance of } \\ \text { profit in thousánd trillions, } \frac{\sigma_{\pi}}{\mu_{\pi}}=\text { coefficient } \\ \text { of variation) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| 4.2 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cooperative's Efficiency Frontiers }\left(\sigma_{\pi}^{2}=\right.\text { variance of } \\ & \text { profit in thousand trillions, } \frac{\sigma_{\pi}}{\mu_{\pi}}=\text { coefficient } \\ & \text { of variation) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . } \end{aligned}$ |
| 4.3 | Distributor's Efficiency Frontiers ( $\sigma_{\pi}^{2}=$ variance of profit in thousand trillions, $\frac{\sigma}{\mu_{\pi}}=$ coefficient of variation) |
| 5.1 | Money Utility Observations for the Grower Sample. |
| 5.2 | Money Utility Observations for the Cooperative Executive and Director. |
| 6.1 | Maximum Expected Profit Choices for a Grower with 75 Percent of Production Allocated to the Cooperative on a Profit-Share Basis, the Remainder Either Cost-Plus, Sales-Minus or Market Price. $A A F=1210, \mathrm{OAFF}=1940$. . . . . |
| 6.2 | Maximum Expected Net Revenue Contract Choices for the Cooperative Assuming the Grower Cost-Plus Markup is $k=1.42$, the Sales-Minus Markdown $\ell$ is .396 and $A C C=18,860$. |
| 6.3 | Maximum Expected Profit Choices for the Distributor |
| 6.4 | Regions of Optimal Contract Portfolios for the Grower Sales Alternatives |
| 6.5 | Regions of Optimal Contract Portfolios for the Cooperative Sales Alternatives ( $k=1.35$, $\ell=.39$ ). |
| 6.6 | Regions of Optinal Contract Portfolios for the Distributor Sales Alternatives. |

## I. INTRODUCTION

## Research Problem and Objectives

An important deterrent to capital expansion, and to business activity generally, is uncertainty associated with net returns. Uncertainty may be attributed to varlations in prices or demand for a firm's output; variations in prices, supplies or quality of inputs; unforeseen changes in the technical factors governing conversion of input to output; or unpredictable government intervention in output or input markets. A firm vill view its total business uncertainty as a combination of these several variables measured, for the most part, by the historical experience of the industry as augmented by a prognosis of future conditions.

In the past half century, there has been a strong trend toward the use of long-tern or annual sales contracts between farm producers and processors as a means of reducing variability of prices and shipment volumes and of controlling quality [Mehren]. This trend may benefit both processors and farmers by stabilizing costs of the former and sales revenue of the latter. Examples of such contractual situations are farmer-member agreements with processing cooperatives, agreements between individual farmers and proprietary processors, and contracts signed by bargaining cooperatives with proprietary processors on behalf of or in conjunction with nember farmers.

Cooperative and proprietary processors have in the past decade taken an interest in contracting the sale of their processed output to distributors and retailers. Supplying food retailers with private label goods has undoubtedly stimulated this trend, since private label goods must be processed according to quality requirements specified by the retailer. But sales contracts are being used over an increasing variety of semi-processed and finished agricultural commodities [Garoyan].

The trend toward contract sales in U.S. agriculture is a result of several factors, including: the decline of central markets; increasing concentration of firms at adl levels; the growing demand of consumers for standardized products, especially as they apply to convenience goods and institutional supplies; and the economic unsuitability of input fluctuations to heavily capitalized processing and distribution equipment. Increasing market concentration and capitalization have been especially strong stimulants to contracting. Fewer buyers and sellers usually mean less security for both regarding volumes of purchases and sales; and larger indivisibilities in processing/marketing equipment make short-term economic adjustments more difficult for managers. The increasing proportion of agricultural goods shipped under long-term contract, in turn, further impairs competitive conditions by reducing the importance of free market sales. This snowball effect makes the determination of market price and equilibrium conditions of exchange increasingly difficult.

Marketing contracts may be written in many ways. They may include, in addition to price and quantity considerations, specification of shipment timing, quality and grade, packaging, transportation arrangements, payment timing, dockage terms, credit, technical advice, liability limitations, delinquency damages, negotiation stipulations, renewability options, tie-ins with other contracts, and conditions under which contracted terms will be amended. In formulating its sales and/or purchase strategies, the individual firm must not merely choose between open market and contract sales, but must choose among the open market and a wide variety of contract instruments. More generally, the optimal choice may involve a combination or portfolio of sales methods.

In order to evaluate alternative possibilities, a firm must consult its own set of business objectives, its willingness to take risks, and the
technical and financial resources to which it has access. Hovever, the firm's initial choice does not end the contracting process. Mutual agreement must be forged between the contracting parties, each of whom may lave widely differing business objectives and proclivities for risktaking, and each of whom may be expected to try to win the nost advantageous conditions. Economic analysis of alternative contract stratepies thus must consider not only the basis for optinal choice of the individual firm, but the manner in which terms of trade may be varied to achieve final agreement between the contracting parties.

The objectives of this study are (a) to develop a general framework which, we hope, will aid arricultural processing firns in selecting and evaluating long-term contracting strategies, and (b) to suggest how, under restricted circunstances, equilibrium solutions to contracting, negotiations may be achieved. The study focuses on alternative ways of specifying product pricing provisions under conditions of uncertainty and aversion to risk. The nodel is applied to a California fruit and vegetable processing cooperative which contracts backward with member and nonmember growers for tomatoes and forward with buyers of the coop's tomato paste. The results show how optimal contract choices for producers, processors, and distributors may be affected by various attitudes toward risk and the parameter values of alternative pricing formula.

The Special Nature of Farmer Cooperative Contractinc

The financial situation presented by processing cooperative contracting is unique in U.S. business. Grower-nembers are owners of their om processing facilities; the cooperative has moral and legal responsibility for paying them on sone basis of processor returns.

Since conditions in the processed product market, including the character of contracts entered into on that market, affect processor profits, returns to grower-members are directly affected by sales arrangements made by the cooperative for processed product.

Cooperatives may also experinent with alternative contract terms governing purchase of raw products from nonmembers. But there are legal restrictions that affect the price clauses of nonmember contracts. Cooperatives claiming tax exempt status under Internal Revenue Code S. 521 must compensate members and nonnembers alike on a patronage, that is, profit share basis [Touche Ross, p. 50]. Even nontax exempt cooperatives must purchase not less than one-half of their raw product from member suppliers, and thus on a profit share basis. The remaining purchases may be conducted on any terms buyer and seller agree provided trade discrimination laws are not violated. Grover-member returns are directly affected by the character of nonmember purchase agreements just as they are by processed product sales agreements.

Obligations between cooperatives and their membership provide another application of contract analysis. Important issues are size of membership, distribution of acreage or tonnage allocations among members, the nature of advances paid to member-growers at delivery, provisions for secondary pools, bases for establishing each member's pro-rata share of cooperative net margins, and retain provisions. Many advance paynents to nembers, for example, are fractions of a prevailing market price. But such prices are not always available or meaningful, and in any event members may prefer a more stable mechanism.

Although an interesting and important element of cooperative organization, membership contracts are not explicitly considered in the present report. It is assumed instead that a cooperative is a
unified body with an interest in its terms of trade with customers and nonmember suppliers. A prinary purpose of processing cooperatives is to provide a stable return to members' produce; thus special attention is paid to the stability of cooperative net margins over time, and the influence of alternative market contracts on this stability.

## Alternative Price Clauses of Contract

To formulate an optimal sales or purchase strategy, it is necessary first to explore alternative ways of specifying the major contract provisions. In this section, we shall describe briefly a range of pricing options which have been used in practice or suggested as theoretically appealing. Some of these ideas are applicable to a severely restricted set of institutional conditions, whereas others have potentially widespread use. In Table l.l, selected pricing options are organized into nine generic categories, with brief sumaries of the expected advantages and disadvantages associated with each category.

The fixed price, market price, cost-plus, and sales-minus price formulae are discussed in J. Dean, Hirschleifer, and elsewhere, mainly in regard to intra-company pricing. However, they have a broad appeal to inter-firm pricing as well. Cost-plus contracts becone especially popular in inflationary periods. Sales-minus contracts constitute a revenue share and are often used by cooperatives under the title "secondary pool."

The inventory nodel under the narket price proxy category is taken from Chiang, (p. 520); another proxy, the inflation escalator, is often employed in government contracts for expensive hardware.

TABLE 1.1 Alternative Pricing Formulae for Long-Term Marketing Contracts

| Pricing formula ${ }^{\text {a/ }}$ | Description | Advantages ${ }^{\text {b/ }}$ | Disadvantages ${ }^{\text {b/ }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fixed or negotiated price <br> (a) $P=a_{0}$ <br> (b) $P=a_{1}+b_{1} t$. | Buyer pays seller a fixed and stated price. <br> (a) Price may be invariant over time. <br> (b) Price varies over time $t$. | Eliminates price uncertainty. May reflect competitive conditions if buyer and seller are equally powerful negotiators. | Does not relate to a supply or demand variable, nor to any measure in the light of which both parties may consider $P$ "fair." |
| Market price $P=M P .$ | Buyer pays seller a market price $M P$ defined as to time period, place and product specifications. | Eliminates possibility of lost market opportunity for either party. | Market price may not exist, represent a small proportion of transactions, or be highly unstable. |
| Market price proxy <br> (a) $P=a_{2}+b_{2}$ CPI <br> (b) $P=a_{3}-b_{3} I$. | Buyer pays seller a price determined by value of some agreed economic indicator. For example <br> (a) Price may vary with consumer price index CPI. <br> (b) Price may vary with inventory level 1 of buyer or seller. | May be used to "simulate a market" if none exists. <br> (a) Stabilizes buyer and seller purchasing power. <br> (b) Stabilizes buyer and seller inventories; has theoretical merit as price determinant. | Requires extensive statistical analysis or significant assumptions to verify the market model. <br> (a) Poorly related to any specific industry conditions. <br> (b) Does not explicitly consider current production or future supply/demand expectations. |
| Cost-plus <br> (a) $P=U C S+K, K>0$ <br> (b) $\mathrm{P}=\mathrm{k} \bullet$ UCS, $\mathrm{k}>\mathrm{l}$. | Buyer pays seller the latter's unit production cost UCS plus a premium. Cost may be specified to include total cost or only varlable cost. Price may be determined by: <br> (a) Adding a constant K to costs. <br> (b) Multiplying costs by a number $k$ greater than one. | (a) Guarantees seller a fixed gross margin. <br> (b) Guarantees seller a rate of gross margin over cost. | May discourage seller from making cost-saving technical changes. Seller may pad costs. |


| Pricing formula ${ }^{\text {a/ }}$ | Description | Advantages ${ }^{\text {b/ }}$ | Disadvantages ${ }^{\text {/ }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sales-minus <br> (a) $\mathrm{P}=\mathrm{URB}-\mathrm{L}, \mathrm{L}>0$ <br> (b) $P=(\ell \cdot \mathrm{URB}), 0<\ell<1$. | Buyer pays seller a portion of the commodity's unit resale value URB. Price may be determined by: <br> (a) Subtracting a constant L from the buyer's unit resale value. <br> (b) Multiplying the buyer's unit resale value by a constant $\ell$ less than one. | (a) Guarantees buyer a fixed return over the indicated input. <br> (b) Guarantees buyer a rate of return over the inm dicated input. | May discourage buyer from vigorous marketing efforts. |
| Profit share <br> (a) $\mathrm{P}=(\mathrm{URB}-\mathrm{UCB})-\mathrm{Z}, \mathrm{Z}>0$ <br> (b) $\mathrm{P}=(\mathrm{URB}-\mathrm{UCB}) \mathrm{z}$, $0<z<1$. | Buyer pays seller a portion of net unit profits URB-UCB earned from the commodity's resale. Profit calculation may include or exclude fixed expenses. Price may be determined by: <br> (a) Subtracting a constant $Z$ from the buyer's unit profit. <br> (b) Multiplying buyer's unit profit by a constant $z$ less than one. | (a) Buyer transfers entire profit risk to seller, an advantage if buyer risk in other activities is already near psychological limit. <br> (b) Buyer transfers part of profit risk to seller, an advantage if buyer is not willing to bear all additional profit risk. | May discourage buyer from vigorous profit seeking behavior. |

TABLE 1.1 continued

| Pricing formula ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | Description | Advantages ${ }^{\text {b/ }}$ | Disadvantages- ${ }^{\text {b/ }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Market price, cost-plus combination ${ }^{c}$ | Buyer pays seller cost-plus unless this differs too much from the market price, in which event a compromise price is calculated. ${ }^{\text {d/ }}$ Maximum cost-plus, market price difference and/or compromise price may be calculated on a constant or proportionate basis. Some combinations are: | Eliminates possibility of extreme market opportunity loss under cost-plus pricing. Shares advantages of market price and cost-plus. | Shares disadvantages of market price and cost-plus; |
| (a) $P=k \cdot$ UCS if and only if $-\mathrm{M} \leq$ ( $\mathrm{MP}-\mathrm{k} \cdot \mathrm{UCS}$ ) $\leq M ; M \bar{M} \pm M$ other- wise. | (a) If cost-plus and market price differ by more than a constant $M$, the market price plus/ainus this constant is used. | (a) Buyer and seller can stipulate a fixed maximum market opportunity loss. | (a) Price acquires variance of market price when "stuck" at the maximum price differential. May have lower or higher coefficient of variation than market price when "stuck". |
| $\text { (b) } \begin{aligned} & P=k \cdot \text { UCS if and only } \\ & \text { if }-m \cdot M P \leq(M P- \\ &k \cdot u C S) \leq \\ & m \cdot M P \text { otherwise. } \end{aligned}$ | (b) If cost-plus and market price differ by more than a percentage m of the latter, the market price plus/minus this percentage is used. | (b) Price acquires coefficient of variation of market price when "stuck" at the maximum price differential. May have lower or higher variance than price when "stuck". | (b) Buyer and seller cannot set a fixed maximum market opportunity loss. Buyer's and seller's protection from opportunity loss falls as opportunity loss rises. |
| $\text { (c) } \begin{aligned} P & =k \cdot U C S \text { if and only } \\ & i f-m \cdot M P \leq(M P- \\ & k \cdot U C S) \leq \\ & n(M P-\bar{k} \cdot U C S) \text { other }- \\ & \text { wise. } \end{aligned}$ | (c) If cost-plus and market price differ by more than a percentage mof the latter, the market price less a percentage $n$ of this difference is used. | (c) The price does not "stick" at the maximum cost-plus, market price differential; consideration of costs are retained beyond this point. | (c) Neither fixed nor proportionate maximum opportunity loss is guaranteed. |

TABLE 1.1 continued

| Pricing formula ${ }^{\text {a/ }}$ | Description | Advantages ${ }^{\text {b/ }}$ | Disadvantages ${ }^{\text {b/ }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Market price trend contact <br> (a) $\begin{aligned} P & =M P_{t} / X+\left(\frac{1}{n} \cdot \frac{X-1}{X}\right) \\ & \left(M P_{t-1}+M P_{t-2}+\right. \\ & \left.=\cdot+M P_{t-n}\right) \end{aligned}$ <br> (b) $\begin{aligned} & P=M P_{t} / X+1 /\left(a_{1}+\right. \\ & \left.a_{2}+\ldots+a_{n}\right) \\ & \left(\frac{X-1}{X}\right)\left(a_{1} M P_{t-1}+\right. \\ & a_{2}{ }^{M P}{ }_{t-2}+\ldots+ \\ & \left.a_{n}{ }^{M P_{t-n}}\right) \end{aligned}$ <br> (c) $\begin{aligned} & P= \hat{M P}_{t} / X+\left(\frac{1}{n}\right) \\ & {\left[\left(\mathrm{MP}_{t-1}+\hat{M P}_{t-2}+\right.\right.} \\ &\left.\cdots+\hat{M P}_{t-n}\right)- \\ & \hat{(M P}_{t-1}+\hat{M P}_{t-2}+ \\ &\left.\left.\cdots+\hat{M P}_{t-n}\right) / X\right] \end{aligned}$ | Buyer pays seller a fraction the current period's market price $\mathrm{MP}_{\mathrm{t}}$ plus a moving average of previous period's prices yet unpaid over the time horizon $t=1,2, \ldots, n$. There are variations in calculation of both current and residual components; <br> (a) The residual companent's moving average weights each past year equally. <br> (b) The residual component's moving average weights recent years greater than distant years. <br> (c) The current component may only be a preliminary estimate $\mathrm{MP}_{\mathrm{t}}$ of the current market price; the residual component must then include compensatory payments where past estimates differed from realized prices. | Eliminates possibility of lost market opportunity, on the average, over time horizon $t=$ $1,2, \ldots, n$. Avoids fluctuations of market prices. <br> (a) Provides maximum price stability. <br> (b) Prices become more responsive to recent market opportunities, new trend developments, as recent years' weights are increased. <br> (c) May be used when preliminary payments are sought before market price is known. | Requires a benevolent buyer who will handle periodic surpluses properly. <br> (a) Slow to react to new trend developments. <br> (b) Prices become less stable as recent years' weights are increased. <br> (c) Works well only when an adequate price prediction model is available. |

TABLE 1.1 continued

| Pricing formula ${ }^{\text {a/ }}$ | Description | Advantages ${ }^{\text {b/ }}$ | Disadvantages ${ }^{\text {b/ }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Joint profit maximum ${ }^{\text {e/ }}$ <br> (a) $P=M R B-M R C B=M C S$ <br> (b) $P=M R B-M R C B=M C S-$ EMRS <br> (c) $\mathbf{P}=\mathbf{M P}$ | Buyer pays seller the price which maximizes the sum of profits of the two firms. The formula differs according to conditions in the external market: <br> (a) If there is no external market, buyer pays seller that price equating seller's marginal cost MCS with buyer's marginal revenue net of marginal residual cost MRB - MRCB. <br> (b) If there is an imperfectly competitive external market, buyer pays seller that price equating seller's marginal cost net of external marginal revenue EMRS, with buyer's marginal revenue net of marginal residual cost. <br> (c) If there is a perfectiy competitive external market, buyer pays seller the market price; each trades freely on this market. | Maximizes the sum of buyer and seller profit. Promotes cooperative behavior. | Assumes buyer and seller identify strongly with one another. Requires extensive data collection and analysis. May produce extensive price swings. |

a/ Some of the formulae listed under negotiated, market, cost-plus and sales-minus prices are taken from J. Dean and Cook. The inventory model as a market proxy is found in Chiang, p. 520. Profit share is derived from a common understanding of cooperative operation. Harket price, cost-plus combinations are proposed by the authors. The market price trend contact is found in Bauer and Paish, and the joint profit maximum in Hirschleifer.
b/ Advantages and disadvantages apply to buyer, seller, or both, as indicated.
c/ Similar combinations may be designed for sales-minus and market price, or profit-share and market price.
d/ Differences between cost-plus and compromise prices may be paid at each delivery, or their sum may be payable at termination of contract.
e/ Marginal revenue is the increase or decrease in revenue caused by a unit increase in output. Marginal cost has a parallel definition. The formulae for a joint profit maximum are more exactly expressed in mathematical symbols, where $\partial$ indicates partial derivative and $Q$ the buyer's output. In case (a) for example, the buyer sets $P=\partial R B / \partial Q-\partial C B / \partial Q$, and the seller sets $P=\partial C S / \partial Q$. Subtracting the latter from the former yields $\partial R B / \partial Q-\partial C B / \partial Q=\partial C S / \partial Q$, which maximizes the sum of the two firms' profits. In case (b) marginal revenues and marginal costs are similarly grouped to yield the classical profit maximum condition.

Profit share contracts are inspired by processing cooperatives' arrangements for compensating grower-members, but they need not be used only in a cooperative context. An essential requirement is that buyer and seller develop a strong common interest. A good example of this is profit share compensation for managerial labor.

The market price, cost-plus combination is proposed by the authors ${ }^{1 /}$ to compensate for the possibility that cost-plus prices may fall too far out of line with external or "opportunity" market prices. Sales-minus and profit share contracts could similarly be specified with market price regulators.

A "market price trend contract" was proposed by Bauer and Paish with a view to standardizing the pricing policy of farmer marketing boards or stabilization schemes. The goal was to prevent such boards from accumulating excessive reserves or requiring external support, while simultaneously smoothing annual farmer income fluctuations.

The joint profit maximum price is owing to Hirschleifer, with later extensions by Gould and others. A buyer and seller employing this price maximize the sum of their profits if they severally maximize profit according to neoclassical economic theory. Such a scheme is best suited for goods transferred among a firm's decentralized profit centers.

[^0]II. STRUCTURE OF THE THEORETICAL AITD EIPIRICAL MODELS

The objective of this report is to utilize the principles of decision making under risk in order to identify optinal sets of long-term contracts in a particular trading situation. The situation analyzed, initially developed in Buccola, includes a California processing cooperative, a customer for its bulk tomato paste, and a grower who supplies tomatoes to the coop on both a member and nonnember basis. The processor under investigation is a single pool, nontax-exempt cooperative that processes a number of fruits and vegetables other than tomatoes, including peaches, olives, and pineapple. The distributor who purchases the coop's tomato paste reprocesses it into tomato sauce. To simplify, the wholesale value of this sauce is assumed to be the distributor's only revenue source. The modeled representative grower raises corn, wheat, and dry beans in addition to processing tomatoes. All sales and purchase contracts between these firms stipulate fixed quantities and hold in force for ten years. ${ }^{1 /}$ Cooperative membership through its board of directors is conceived as making the final coop marketing decisions in response to alternatives suggested by management. Processor returns are divided anong members at the close of each market year. Hence, these returns measure revenue net of processing cost and nonmenher rav product cost only; valuation of raw product delivered from members is excluded.

1/ The current usual practice in processinf tomato markets is for grower and processor to sign a one-year fixed price contract before planting time in March. Processed tomato products are normally sold on a spot price basis. However, there is rising interest in developing suitable bases for long-term agreements in both raw and processed markets. Adaptation of one-year contracts to the model developed in this study is straightforward.

## Decisions Under Risk

It is assumed that distributor, cooperative processor, and nonmember basis grower each seeks to employ a set of market contract formulae that maximizes its own expected utility, subject to the condition that terms will be mutually agreeable and trade will occur.

According to the concept of expected utility employed here, a firm's profit or net returns ( $\pi$ ) are expressed as a function of: (1) a set of randon revenue and cost terms ( $\mathrm{r}, \mathrm{c}$ ), some of which represent alternative sales or purchase contract formulae for particular goods, and all of which are associated with speciffed probability distributions and covariance relationships; and (2) a set of decision variables (d) whereby the firm selects, from among the alternatives, a portfolio of marketine contracts through which to narket its goods and purchase its resources. In general notation,
(1) $\quad \pi=\pi(r, c ; d)$.

Once a portfolio of contracts, and thus of revenue and cost terras $r$, $c$, are selected from among those specified in (1), the Eimm is thought to observe random values of these variables and consequently a random profit value.

Since profit is random, it is itself associated with a probability distribution that has, generally, mean, variance and higher monents. Fron formulae defining the noments of sums of randon variables (J. Freund) it is clear, for example, that the mean $\left(\mu_{\pi}\right)$ and variance $\left(\sigma_{\pi}^{2}\right)$ of (1) are functions of the means $\left(\mu_{r}, \mu_{c}\right)$, variances $\left(\sigma_{r}^{2}, \sigma_{c}^{2}\right)$, and covariances $\sigma_{r, c}$ of revenue and cost terms selected:
(2) $\mu_{\pi}=\mu_{\pi}\left(\mu_{r}, \mu_{c} ; d\right)$
(3) $\sigma_{\pi}^{2}=\sigma_{\pi}^{2}\left(\sigma_{r}^{2}, \sigma_{c}^{2}, \sigma_{r, c} ; d\right)$.

Each portfolio of market contracts considered is associated with an expected value of profit, and a variance of profit which represents the firm's risk.

The firm also possesses a preference ordering or utility function (U) through which it evaluates any profit figure proposed:
(4) $\quad U=U(\pi)$.

Function (4) is assuned nondecreasing and continuous, and constitutes a cardinal measure in the limited sense that its uniqueness is preserved only under linear transformation. Utility function (4) expresses the firm's attitude toward risk. Over ranges for which its second derivative is negative, the variance of profit is weighted negatively and the firm is classified as risk averse. Where the second derivative is positive, profit variance is viewed positively and the firm is risk inclined. Linear functions indicate a concern only for expected values of net returns [Halter and Dean].

Since for each possible portfolio of contract revenue and cost terms, random profit drawings from (1) may be evaluated according to (4), each possible portfolio is associated with a probability distribution of utilities. The expected utility maxim identifies as the optimal portfolio that which produces the utility distribution with highest expected value. Selection of the maximum expected utility portfolio does not, however, require generation of utility probability distributions as such. If utility function (4) is given quadratic form, $\mathrm{U}=\mathrm{a}+\mathrm{b} \pi-\mathrm{c} \pi^{2}, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{c}>0$, expected utility may be expressed as
(5) $\quad E[U(\pi)]=b \mu_{\pi}-c \mu_{\pi}^{2}-c \sigma_{\pi}^{2}$,
where $\mu_{\pi}$ and $\sigma_{\pi}^{2}$ are defined as in (2), (3), and $E[U(\pi)]$ is expected
utility. $1 /$ Function (5) is quadratic and may be maximized by selection of decision variable values in (1), that is by choice of the appropriate marketing contract portfolio.

If the utility function is specified as negative exponential, $\mathrm{U}=\mathrm{K}$ $-\theta \exp [-\lambda \pi], K, \theta, \lambda>0$, and if profit $\pi$ is normally distributed, it may be shown [R. J. Freund] that expected utility is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{E}[\mathrm{U}(\pi)]=\mathrm{K}-\theta \exp \left[-\lambda \mu_{\pi}+\lambda^{2} \sigma_{\pi}^{2} / 2\right] \tag{6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Function (6) is neither quadratic nor exponential, but the exponent is quadratic if profit function (1) is linear in the portfolio decision variables. Hence minimizing the exponent with respect to these decision variables effectively maximizes expected utility.

Many other forms of utility functions may be considered plausible, but most are difficult to estimate and work with empirically. The two forms described above are tractable for further analysis in that solutions may be obtained by ordinary quadratic programming methods.

Another, quite different approach seeks to avoid estimation of utility functions altogether by assuming (a) that the decision making firm is risk averse, and that (b) the distribution of profit or the decision maker's utility function is such that only mean and variance of profit need be considered in selecting marketing portfolios. An "efficient" set of portfolios is then derived from which the firm may select one best suited to its utility function. More particularly, if profit (1) is approximately normally distributed or utility (4) is quadratic, risk

1/ In a more general approach, the expected utility function may be obtained from the Taylor Series expansion of $U$. For the first two moments, the expansion is $U(\pi)=U\left(\mu_{\pi}\right)+\left(\pi-\mu_{\pi}\right) U^{\prime \prime} \mu_{\pi}+(1 / 2)\left(\pi-\mu_{\pi}\right)^{2} U^{\prime \prime}\left(\mu_{\pi}\right)$. This has expected value $E[U(\pi)]=U\left(\mu_{\pi}\right)+(I / 2) \sigma_{\pi}^{2} U^{\prime \prime}\left(\mu_{\pi}\right)$, a form equivalent to (5) upon substitution of the quadratic utility function.
averters prefer, for any named expected value of profit, that portfolio of sales or purchase contracts which mininizes profit variance [Markowitz]. An efficient set of porffolios therefore consists of the minimun variance portfolio at each feasible level of expected profit. Variance minimization at each such point,
(7) $\quad \operatorname{iin} \sigma_{\pi}^{2}$, s.t. $\mu_{\pi}=\mu_{\pi}^{\circ}$, all feasible $\mu_{\pi}$, constitutes a quadratic program if profit function (1) is linear in the decision variables.

Section four of this report utilizes the last nethod, referred to as "L-V analysis," in the investigation of the present market contracting problem. Section five presents estinates of representative utility functions for grower and cooperative processor, and section six employs some of these estimates to derive maxinum expected utility marketing portfolios for the three modeled firms under assumptions of quadratic and negative exponential utility.

## The Profit Functions

Profit functions are specified below which contain alternative sales or purchase contract instruments available to the nodeled nonmember grower, cooperative and distributor. Each function also contains revenue and cost terms that are unavoidable and not subject to portfolio choice. Pricing arrangements considered for analysis are fixed price, market price, costplus, sales-minus, and profit-share. $1 /$ The first four are applicable to the distributor/reprocessor's purchase and cooperative's sale of bulk tomato paste; all five are applicable to the cooperative's purchase and

[^1]growers' sale of raw tomatoes. These pricing formulae vere chosen in response to discussions with cooperative leaders and grovers; they appear to represent the class of contract options most appropriate to agricultural markets in the TV.S. Limitations of research time prohibited inclusion of market proxy or the cost-plus, market price hybrid strategies (see Table 1.1). The joint profit maximum and market price trend contract options were not suitable to the institutional framework modeled.

The basic components of each profit or net margin function are the shares of transactions allocated to each contractual form (dectsion variables); random variables such as yields, market prices, and variable costs; and parameter values assigned to contractual terms. These functions are given in Tables 2.1 to 2.3. In each table, total annual profit or net revenue is the sum of the numbered terms in the table. 1 / The positive terms are revenue items and the negative terms are cost items. The synbols are defined in Takle 2.4.

Defining the Cooperative Cost-Plus Saler and Sales-Minus Purchase Options

J.t will be observed that in the cooperative's costs of production to which the rate of return $m$ is multiplied, the cost-of-raw-product portion is computed on the basis of the market price of tomatoes (cf. line 3), whereas the actual set of raw product costs may consist of any combination of market price, cost-plus, and salesminus contracts. The reason for this simplification is that inclusion of actual cooperative raw product cost

[^2]TABLE 2.1 Grower Profit Function

Component number

Component
Definitions
$\begin{array}{ll}1 & +(O A A F)\left(\mathrm{REVF}_{\text {ntom }}^{\mathrm{a}}\right) \\ 2 & +\mathrm{S}_{1}(\mathrm{AAF})\left(\mathrm{MP}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{t}} \cdot \mathrm{Y}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}}\right)\end{array}$
$3+\mathrm{S}_{2}(\mathrm{AAF})(\mathrm{k})\left(\mathrm{VCF}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}}\right)$
$4 \quad+\mathrm{S}_{3}(\mathrm{AAF})(\ell)(\mathrm{REVC})$
$5 \quad+\mathrm{S}_{4}(\mathrm{AAF})(\mathrm{z})(\mathrm{NMC})$
$6 \quad-(\mathrm{AAF})\left(\mathrm{VCF}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}}\right)$
$7 \quad-(O A A F)\left(V C F_{\text {ntom }}^{a}\right)$
$8 \quad-\mathrm{FCF}_{\text {tom }}$

9 -FCF $_{\text {ntom }}$

Revenue from all farm operations other than tomatoes.

A proportion $S_{1}$ of revenue (earned from the allocated tomato acreage AAF) which is based on the per acre market value of tomatoes.

A proportion $S_{2}$ of revenue based upon the farmer's variable production cost times a rate of return $k$.

A proportion $S_{3}$ of revenue based upon
total cooperative revenues (or cooper-
ative paste revenues) times a markdown $\ell$.

A proportion $S_{4}$ of revenue based upon a share $z$ of cooperative net margin from all cooperative operations (membership contract).

Variable costs of tomato production.

Variable costs of nontomato (corn, wheat, bean) production.

Total fixed charges allocated to tomato production.

Total fixed charges allocated to nontomato production.

TABLE 2.2 Cooperative Net Margin Function

Component
number Component Definitions

1 +REVC
npst
$2+V_{1}(\mathrm{AAC})(1 / \mathrm{x})\left(\mathrm{MP}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{t}} \cdot \mathrm{Y}_{\mathrm{tOM}}^{\mathrm{a}}\right)$
$3 \quad+V_{2}(A A C)(m)\left(\mathrm{MP}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{t}} \cdot \mathrm{Y}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}}\right)$
$4 \quad+V_{2}(\mathrm{AAC})(\mathrm{m})(1 / \mathrm{x})\left(\mathrm{NTVCC}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{t}} \cdot \mathrm{Y}_{\mathrm{tom}}^{\mathrm{a}}\right)$
$5 \quad+V_{3}(A A C)(n)(1 / X y)\left(M_{\text {sce }}^{t} \cdot Y_{\text {tom }}^{a}\right)$
$6 \quad-\mathrm{R}_{1}(\mathrm{AAC})\left(\mathrm{MP}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{t}} \cdot \mathrm{Y}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}}\right)$
$7 \quad-R_{2}(A A C)(k)\left(V C F_{\text {tom }}^{a}\right)$

Revenue earned from nonpaste processing operations.

A proportion $V_{1}$ of the market value of bulk tomato paste (market price sales option).

A proportion $V_{2}$ of the market value of raw tomatoes used in tomato paste manufacture, times the cooperative rate of return $m$.

A proportion $V_{2}$ of the nontomato cash cost of processing tomato paste, times the cooperative rate of return m. (Lines 3, 4 are the cost-plus sales option.)

A proportion $V_{3}$ of the distributor's revenue from tomato sauce (that was produced from the cooperative's bulk tomato paste) times the cooperative's revenue share $n$ (sales-minus sales option).

A proportion $R_{1}$ of the market value of tomatoes used in paste manufacture (market price purchase option).

A proportion $R_{2}$ of the total variable costs of farm production of processing tomatoes, times the farmer rate of return $k$ (cost-plus purchase option).

| Component |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| number | Component |


| 8 | $-\mathrm{R}_{3}(\mathrm{AAC})(\ell)(\mathrm{REVC})$ | A proportion $\mathrm{R}_{3}$ of the cooperative's sales revenue from all operations, or all paste operations, times the farmer revenue share $\ell$ (sales-minus purchase option). |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 9 | $-(\mathrm{AAC})(1 / \mathrm{x})\left(\mathrm{NTVCC}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{t}} \cdot \mathrm{Y}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}}\right)$ | Total nontomato variable costs of bulk paste production. |
| 10 | $- \text { VCC } n \text { npst }$ | Total variable costs allocated to all cooperative operations other than bulk paste. |
| 11 | $-\mathrm{FCC}_{\text {pst }}$ | Fixed costs allocated to all bulk paste production. |
| 12 | $-\mathrm{FCC}_{n p s t}$ | Fixed costs allocated to all cooperative operations other than bulk paste. |

TABLE 2.3 Distributor Profit Function

Component number
$1 \quad+(A A D)(1 / x y)\left(M_{s c e}^{t} \cdot Y_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}}\right)$
Revenue earned from sale of tomato sauce at market prices.
$2 \quad-\mathrm{W}_{1}(\mathrm{AAD})(1 / \mathrm{x})\left(\mathrm{MP}_{\mathrm{pSt}}^{\mathrm{t}} \cdot \mathrm{Y}_{\mathrm{tom}}^{\mathrm{a}}\right)$
$3 \quad-\mathrm{W}_{2}(\mathrm{AAD})(\mathrm{m})\left(\mathrm{MP}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{t}} \cdot \mathrm{Y}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}}\right)$
A proportion $W_{1}$ of the market value of bulk paste used in sauce manufacture (market price option).

A proportion $W_{2}$ of the market value of raw tomatoes used in the manufacture of paste (which is in turn employed in sauce manufacture) times the coop's rate of return $m$.
$4 \quad-\mathrm{W}_{2}(\mathrm{AAD})(\mathrm{m})(\mathrm{l} / \mathrm{x})\left(\mathrm{NTVCC}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{t}} \cdot \mathrm{Y}_{\mathrm{tom}}^{\mathrm{a}}\right)$
A proportion $\mathrm{W}_{2}$ of the nontomato cash cost of processing bulk paste, times the coop's rate of return m. (Lines 3, 4 are the cost-plus option.)

A proportion $W_{3}$ of the distributor's revenue from tomato sauce sales, times the coop's revenue share $n$ (sales-minus option).

The distributor's nonpaste variable (costs of) processing tomato sauce.
$7 \quad-\mathrm{FCD}_{\text {sce }}$
The distributor's fixed (costs of) processing tomato sauce.

TABLE 2.4 Definitions of Terms for Tables 2.1 through 2.3
Terms $\quad$ Definitions
(1) $W_{1}, W_{2}, W_{3}$

Nonrandom variables (proportions) by which the distributor chooses a portfolio of purchase contract options.
(2) $\mathrm{V}_{1}, \mathrm{~V}_{2}, \mathrm{~V}_{3}$

Nonrandom variables (proportions) by which the cooperative chooses a portfolio of sales contract options.
(3) $R_{1}, R_{2}, R_{3}$

Nonrandom variables (proportions) by which the cooperative chooses a portfolio of purchase contract options.
(4) $S_{1}, S_{2}, S_{3}, S_{4}$ Nonrandom variables (proportions) by which the farmer chooses a portfolio of sales contract options.
(5) $\mathrm{AAD}, \mathrm{AAC}, \mathrm{AAF}$
(6) $Y_{\text {tom }}^{a}$
(7) $M P_{\text {tom }}^{t}$
(8) $\mathrm{MP}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{t}}$
(9) $M P_{s c e}^{t}$

The acreage which, at expected yields per acre, the distributor (cooperative, farmer) calculates will be required to just meet target tomato sauce (tomato paste, tomato) production.

Tomato yields in tons per acre.

Market price of processing tomatoes at farm gate, in dollars per ton.

Market price of tomato paste packed in 55-gallon containers, at paste plant, in dollars per ton.

Market price of tomato sauce which is produced with bulk tomato paste as its principal input, at sauce plant, in dollars per ton.
(10) $\mathrm{VCF}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}}$

Variable (cash) costs to produce an acre of processing tomatoes, Central Valley, California. (Additional o and $\ell$ subscripts represent owner and lessee costs, respectively.)
(11) $\operatorname{NTVCC}_{\text {pst }}^{\mathrm{t}}$

Nontomato variable (cash) costs to produce one ton of bulk tomato paste, including tomato transport to cannery.

Definitions
(12) $\mathrm{NPVCD}_{\text {sce }}^{\mathrm{t}}$
(13) $\mathrm{FCD}_{\text {sce }}$
(14) $\mathrm{FCC}_{\mathrm{pst}}$
(15) $\mathrm{FCF}_{\text {tom }}$
(16) $\mathrm{REVC}_{\text {npst }}$
(17) REVC
(18) NMC
(19) REVF ${ }_{\text {ntom }}^{\text {a }}$
(20) OAAF
(21) VCC ${ }_{\text {npst }}$
(22) VCF $_{\text {ntom }}^{\mathrm{a}}$
(23) $\mathrm{FCC}_{\mathrm{npst}}$

Nonpaste variable (cash) costs to produce one ton of tomato sauce, including paste transport to sauce plant.

Fixed costs incurred by the distributor for production of tomato sauce.

Fixed costs incurred by the cooperative for production of bulk tomato paste.

Fixed costs incurred by the farmer for production of processing tomatoes.

Revenue earned by the cooperative in its nonpaste processing operations.

Revenue earned by the cooperative from all processing operations, or all paste processing operations.

After-tax net margin earned by the cooperative from all processing operations, not including the market value of raw products transferred to the coop by farmer-members.

Weighted average revenue per acre earned by the farmer from all nontomato operations.

Acreage allocated by the farmer for nontomato operations.

Variable (cash) costs allocated by the cooperative to its nonpaste processing operations.

Weighted average variable (cash) costs per acre of the farmer's nontomato operations.

Fixed costs allocated by the cooperative to all nonpaste processing operations.

| Terms | Definitions |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\text { (24) } \mathrm{FCF}_{\text {ntom }}$ | , Fixed costs allocated by the farmer to all nontomato operations. |
| (25) m > 1 | The proportion of its cash costs charged by the cooperative to those with whom it has signed a cost-plus sales contract; "cost-plus markup." |
| (26) $\mathrm{n}<1$ | The proportion of the sales revenue from tomato sauce which is returned to suppliers of bulk paste with whom the distributor has signed a sales-minus purchase contract; "sales-minus markdown." (1-n) is then the distributor's resale margin. |
| (27) $k>1$ | The proportion of its cash costs charged by the farmer to those with whom he has signed a costplus sales contract; "cost-plus markup." |
| (28) \& < 1 | The proportion of the sales revenue from all cooperative operations, or all paste operations, which is returned per acre to tomato farmers with whom the cooperative has signed a sales-minus purchase contract; "sales-minus markdown." (1-l) is then the coop's resale margin. |
| (29) $\mathrm{z}<1$ | The proportion of the after-tax net margin from all cooperative operations, not including the market value of raw products transferred to the cooperative by farmer-members, which is returned per acre to tomato farmer-members with whom the cooperative has signed a profit-share contract. |
| (30) $\mathrm{y}^{\text {a/ }}$ | Tons of tomato paste required to produce one ton of tomato sauce. |
| (31) $\mathrm{x}^{\text {a/ }}$ | Tons of raw processing tomatoes required to produce one ton of tomato paste. |
| a/ Per ton <br> ton raw remainder a raw pro <br> The conve NTVCC ${ }^{\text {tr }}$ pst | es $\mathrm{MP}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{t}}, \mathrm{NTVCC}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{t}}, \mathrm{MP}_{\text {sce }}^{\mathrm{t}}$ are converted to a per basis by appropriate conversions in $x, y$. In the is report, when per ton variables are expressed on asis they are signified with the superscript tr. are $\mathrm{MP}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{t}} \equiv \mathrm{MP}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{tr}}, \mathrm{MP}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{t}} / \mathrm{x} \equiv \mathrm{MP}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{tr}}, \mathrm{NTVCC}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{t}} / \mathrm{x} \equiv$ $/ \mathrm{xy} \equiv \mathrm{MP}_{\mathrm{sce}}^{\mathrm{tr}}$. |

would involve a circular argument: one of these costs, signified by the proportion $R_{3}$, is computed on the basis of cooperative revenues less a resale charge (1-l). But one of these latter revenue sources, signified by proportion $V_{2}$, is computed on the basis of cooperative costs. It is not possible for revenues and costs to be defined on the basis of one another, because the calculation of both awaits a proper definition of at least one of them. Thus, even though actual cooperative costs of buying raw product derive from sone portfolio of market price, cost-plus, and sales-minus, the definition of production costs used in defining the $\mathrm{V}_{2}$ revenue option (cost-plus) must be imputed to one of these alternatives, say market price, only.

A similar simplification is required to specify the cooperative salesminus purchase (or grower sales-minus sales) option in the case where REVC represents paste rather than total revenue. If the modeled cooperative paid its sales-minus suppliers on the basis of its optinal contract revenue from tomato paste sales, the cooperative net nargin function would be quadratic. That is, the sales-minus purchase option would contain sales portfolio proportions, $V_{i}$, $i=1,2,3$ as well as the purchase proportion $R_{3}$. Since quadratic profit functions lead to quartic expected utility functions that are computationally intractable, cooperative paste revenue per ton is represented in option $R_{3}$ by the market price of paste. Thus, it is assumed for the purpose of this option that all cooperative paste is sold at market price.

## The Expected Acreage Requirement

Use and construction of the expected acreage requirements are especially important in this model. Consider, for example, the coop's expected acreage requirement $A A C$. If the cooperative net rargin were to be specified
on the basis of the cooperative cannery's capacity in barrels of paste, then line 2 of Table 2.2 , for example, would appear as $+V_{1}\left(\mathrm{OP}^{\circ}\right)\left(\mathrm{IP}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{t}}\right)$, where $O P^{0}$ is cannery gapacity. This specification, however, does not accurately reflect a processing firm's planning behavior.

If sales of processed product are negotiated on a tonnage basis, the processor calculates the acres required, at current expected yields, to produce the requisite raw product, then seeks to contract this level of acreage. Expressing this in mathematical terms, $A A C=Q \Gamma^{\circ} \cdot x / \bar{Y}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}}$, where $\overline{\mathrm{Y}}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}}$ is expected tomato yields. Here cooperative revenues vary only with the per ton price of paste and do not depend upon tomato yields, although unexpected yield levels may inhibit contract compliance or swell processor inventories. In these circumstances the appropriate expression for paste market revenues is $M V_{\text {tom }}^{a}=\left(\mathbb{T P}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{t}}\right)\left(\frac{1}{\mathrm{X}}\right)\left(\overline{\mathrm{Y}}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}}\right)$.

If sales of processed product are negotiated on an acreage basis, the processor commits for sale the amount of product that nay be processed in any year from a specified acreage AAC. In this case, revenues rise and fall with per acre yields as well as per ton prices; the per acre market value of paste is redefined as $M V_{p s t}^{a}=\left(P_{p s t}^{t}\right)\left(\frac{1}{X}\right)\left(Y_{t o m}^{a}\right)$, where $Y_{\text {tom }}^{a}$ is randor.

## The Future Profit Stream

The expressions in Tables $2.1,2.2$, and 2.3 outline the profit computations for a particular year, but long-term contract decisions require expected values (means) and variances of the discounted flow of profits over the life of the contract. In the empirical analysis this requires that we estimate the expected values and variances of each of the random price, cost, and yield variables listed in Tables 2.1, 2.2, and 2.3. The expected present value of the future profit stream may be obtained by
replacing each random variable in the annual profit equation with its expected value, appropriately discounted for each future year of the contract, and summing over years as well as revenue and cost terms. The associated variance of the discounted profit sum is obtained by: (a) replacing each random variable in the profit equation with its variance, (b) squaring all nonrandom coefficients of these variables, including the appropriate discount terms, (c) introducing twice the covariance of each pair of random variables, retaining the coefficients of the original variables, and (d) summing over years as well as revenue and cost terms.

In the simple case where only one revenue term r and one cost term c are involved, the discounted profit sum $\pi$ over $T$ years is
(3) $\pi=\sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{1}{(1+i)^{t}}\left(r_{t}-c_{t}\right)$
where $i$ is the annual interest rate. The associated expectation $\mu_{\pi}$ and variance $\sigma_{T}^{2}$ are then

$$
E(\pi)=\sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{1}{(l+i)^{t}}\left[E\left(r_{t}\right)-E\left(c_{t}\right)\right]
$$

(9)

$$
\operatorname{var}(\pi)=\sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{1}{(1+i)^{2 t}}\left[\operatorname{var}\left(r_{t}\right)+\operatorname{var}\left(c_{t}\right)-2 \operatorname{cov}\left(r_{t}, c_{t}\right)\right] .
$$

Estimated values of ten-year discounted sums of means, variances, and covariances of random variables specified in Tables 2.1 to 2.3 are presented in the next section.
III. ESTIMATIOL OF EXPECTED VALUES, VAPIANCES, AND COVARIANCES

In a purely static economy in which prices and costs varied randomly around fixed equilibríum values and the technology of production remained constant, the expected value of each variable could be estimated as the mean of historical values and the probability distributions could be estimated from the deviations around the means. In the real dynamic world, however, price, cost, and yield variables move over time and decision makers typically project such movements in forming their expectations as to future values of the variables. Thus, our estimates of expected values and variances must include a specification of the decision maker's projection system.

## Projection Methods

Expected Values and Variances

In this study, we have assumed that the projections of the distributor, cooperative, and grower decision nakers can be represented by sinple linear trends. With this assumption, the present value of any cost or revenue variable $X$ in a future year $t$ can be identified by the equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
X_{t}=\left(K+B t+E_{t}\right) /(1+i)^{t} \tag{10}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $K$ is the variable's current value, $B$ a linear trend, $E_{t}$ an error about the trend line, and $i$ a discount rate. There are two sources of uncertainty regarding the value of $X_{t}$ : the trend $B$ which $X$ will follow and the error $E$ in any year $t$ around the trend. Thus both $D$ and $E_{t}$ are random. $\frac{1 /}{}$ The mean and variance of $X_{t}$ are

[^3](11)
\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& E\left(X_{t}\right)=\left[K+t E(B)+E\left(E_{t}\right)\right] \frac{1}{(1+i)^{t}} \\
& \operatorname{var}\left(X_{t}\right)=\left[t^{2} \operatorname{var}(B)+\operatorname{var}\left(E_{t}\right)+(2 t) \operatorname{cov}\left(B, E_{t}\right)\right] \frac{1}{(1+1)^{2 t}}
\end{aligned}
$$
\]

It is assumed, as in most regression analysis, that error expectation $E\left(E_{t}\right)$ is zero. Similarly, $\operatorname{cov}\left(B, E_{t}\right)$ is zero under the reasonable presumption that the distribution of error terms does not change according to the trend selected. The simplified forms of (11) are

$$
E\left(X_{t}\right)=[K+t E(B)] \frac{1}{(1+i)^{t}}
$$

$(11)^{\prime}$

$$
\operatorname{var}\left(X_{t}\right)=\left[t^{2} \operatorname{var}(B)+\operatorname{var}\left(E_{t}\right)\right] \frac{1}{(1+i)^{2 t}} .
$$

If discount rate $i=0, E\left(X_{t}\right)$ rises or falls linearly with $t$ and $\operatorname{var}\left(X_{t}\right)$ rises quadratically with $t$. If $i>0$, the possibilities for both functions are nore complex. In particular, differentiating each function (11)' with respect to $t$ indicates that discounted mean or variance may decline continuously over time; or either may rise, reach a maxinum, and decline thereafter.

After estimates of $E\left(X_{t}\right)$, $\operatorname{var}\left(X_{t}\right)$ are obtained, they are sumed over the planning horizon $t=1,2, \ldots, T$. The result is a set of noments which reflect the probability of the present value sum of each variable $X$. In cases where the sumaed moments refer to price variables, sumation is only meaningful if the associated input and output duantities are constants over the $T$ years of the contract.

## Covariances

Since profit is a function of price, cost, and yield variables, its variance is a function not only of the variances of these variables but also the covariances among then. In any year, the covariance between any two
variables $X_{h t}=\left(K_{h}+B_{h t}+E_{h t}\right) /(1+i)^{t}, X_{j t}=\left(K_{j}+E_{j t}+E_{j t}\right) /(1+i)^{t}$ is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{cov}\left(X_{h t}, X_{j t}\right)=\left[t^{2} \operatorname{cov}\left(B_{h}, B_{j}\right)+\operatorname{cov}\left(E_{h}, E_{j}\right)\right] /(1+i)^{2 t}, \tag{12}
\end{equation*}
$$

with correlation coefficient
(13)

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{cor}\left(X_{h t}, X_{j t}\right) & =\frac{\operatorname{cov}\left(X_{h t}, X_{j t}\right)}{\sqrt{\operatorname{var}\left(X_{h t}\right) \operatorname{var}\left(X_{j t}\right)}} \\
& =\frac{t^{2} \operatorname{cov}\left(B_{h}, B_{j}\right)+\operatorname{cov}\left(E_{h}, E_{j}\right)}{\sqrt{\left[t^{2} \operatorname{var}\left(B_{h}\right)+\operatorname{var}\left(E_{h}\right)\right]\left[t^{2} \operatorname{var}\left(E_{j}\right)+\operatorname{var}\left(E_{j}\right)\right]}}
\end{aligned}
$$

It is clear that (13), the correlation coefficient component of covariance (12), varies across time. Estimation of all correlations (13) would require estimates of the joint probabilities of linear trends $B_{h}, B_{j}$ as well as of the covariances between linear residuals $\mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{h}}, \mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{j}} . \underline{\underline{1 /}}$ Owing to the difficulty of estimating $\operatorname{cov}\left(\mathcal{B}_{h}, B_{j}\right)$, it is assumed here that correlation coefficients are invariant across time.

Correlations are estimated by inducing in each historical series $X_{h}$ or $X_{j}$ its expected future trend. This is accorplished by subtracting from each historical series the difference between its average annual historical change and predicted annual change $E(B)$. The correlation matrix is then calculated in the usual way. If, for example, the variable $X_{h}$ has an historical positive linear trend of 2 per year, and its mean predicted future trend is -1 per year, the difference in average annual change is -3 per year. Thus, zero is deducted from the initial value of X or $\mathrm{X}_{1},-3$ is deducted from $X_{2},-6$ from $X_{3},-9$ from $X_{4}$, and so on. Resulting correlation

1/ The authors thank an anonymous reviewer for clarifying properties of the time paths of (11)', and for pointing out the relationships in (12) and (13).
coefficient estimates are finally multiplied by standard deviations of the included variables to form estimates of covariances of each pair of random variables specified in the profit functions, Tables 2.1 through 2.3.

These covariance estimates, together with summed expectation and variance estimates, now enable us to represent the present value sums of profits in Tables 2.1 to 2.3 which each decision maker faces over the planning horizon.

## Converting Moments from a Tonnage to an Acreage Basis

It was explained in connection with profit function Tables 2.1 to 2.3 that expression of price and cost variables on an acreage rather than tonnage basis allows one to reflect the influence of yield risks on farmer, cooperative, and distributor decision making. If contracts specify sales on a tonnage basis, it is sufficient to specify yields as constant rather than random when constructing the data series. Thus, acreage-basis variables permit us to test both tonnage-basis and acreage-basis sales.

Several variables such as $\operatorname{REVF}_{\text {ntom, }}^{a}, V C F_{\text {tom }}^{a, o}, V C F_{\text {tom }}^{a, \ell}, \operatorname{VCF}_{\text {ntom }}^{a}$ are expressed on an acreage basis to begin with and so require no adjustment. Others such as REVC $_{\text {npst }}$, VCC ${ }_{\text {npst }}$ are totals with no fixed reference to tons or acres. However, the means and variances of $\mathrm{MP}_{\mathrm{tom}}^{\mathrm{tr}}, \mathrm{MP}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{tr}}, \mathrm{MP}_{\mathrm{sce}}^{\mathrm{tr}}$, and NTVCC ${ }_{\text {pst }}^{\text {tr }}$, were originally estimated on a tons raw tomato equivalent basis in order to simplify the work of isolating trend probability distributions $\mathrm{p}(\mathrm{B})$. They are converted to a per acre basis according to
(14) $\quad E\left(X_{i} X_{j}\right)=\mu_{i} \mu_{j}$
and
(15) $\operatorname{var}\left(\mathrm{X}_{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{X}_{\mathrm{j}}\right)=\mu_{i}^{2} \sigma_{j}^{2}+\mu_{j}^{2} \sigma_{i}^{2}+\sigma_{i}^{2} \sigma_{j}^{2}$
where $X_{i}$ refers to a price variable such as $\mathbb{M P}_{p s t}^{t r}$ and $X_{j}$ is tomato yield
$Y_{\text {tom }}^{a}$. Expressed on a per acre basis, $\mathbb{N P}_{\text {tom }}^{t r}$ becomes $\mathrm{NV}_{\text {ton }}^{\mathrm{a}}, M_{p s t}^{\mathrm{tr}}$ becomes $M_{p s t}^{a}, M_{\text {sce }}^{t r}$ becomes $M V_{\text {sce }}^{a}$, and $N_{T V C C}^{t r}$ bst becomes $\operatorname{NTVCC}_{\text {pst }}^{a}$.

Expressions (14) and (15) are appropriate under the assunption that tomato yields are independent of annual tomato, paste, and sauce prices and annual paste production costs. $1 /$ This assumption seems reasonable since prices for raw tomatoes are set several months before per-acre yields are known, and paste and sauce prices are influenced closely by raw tomato prices and consumer demand. Moreover, yields are strongly dependent upon the exogenous weather factor, $2 /$ Covariances involving these variables are estimated by multiplying their standard deviations with correlation coefficients estimated from per-acre historical data.

## Empirical Estimates

Estimates of the expected values (means), variances and covariances of each variable, following the above discussion, were developed in three steps. (1) Linear tine trends vere fitted by ordinary least squares to data series for the period 1951-1974. Decisions on long-term contract pricing alternatives were considered made in 1974 and the intercept values $K$ were estimated as the 1974 trend value of the historical regression. The estimates of variance of the error term, $\operatorname{var}\left(\mathrm{E}_{t}\right)$, were obtained from the historical regressions. (2) Subjective projections and probability estimates of future linear trends $B$ vere developed from interviews with industry experts. (3) Expected future values and variances, $E\left(X_{t}\right)$ and var $\left(X_{t}\right)$, for

[^4]each variable were then obtained by substituting the estinates developed in steps (1) and (2) into equations (10) or (11)'. In the remainder of this section we will briefly describe the data series used in the analysis, present the historical variance estinates, describe and present the subjective trend estimates, and, finally, present the prediction means (expected values), variances and covariances of the profit variables.

## Historical Data Series

The historical series for nost variables, 1951-1974, are given in
Table 3.1. All but yields are deflated by the wholesale price index (1974 $=100$ ), since it is argued that decision makers in 1974 view historical price movenents in terms of 1974 dollars. Sinilarly, price predictions for the future are expressed in 1974 dollars. Each variable series is explained briefly below. Sources and procedures involved in constructing the data series are described in Appendices $C$ and $D$.

Yields ( $\mathrm{Y}_{\mathrm{ton}}^{\mathrm{a}}$ ). Tomato yields are an inportant factor in crower, cooperative, and distributor profit functions. Thus it is desirable to select historical yield series that best represent an individual srover's experience of yield variability on the one hand, and the nore agsrerate distributor's and cooperative's experience of yield variability on the other. However, collection of individual growers' yield records represents higl cost in interview tine; and county data, because it is agsregate, underestimates an individual farmer's yield variance. As an alternative, we have employed data fron a "typical county" as a proxy for the experience of an individual grower. Solano County ( $\left(Y_{\text {ton }}^{a, s o l}\right)$ was selected for this purpose because it is an inportant county in tonato production and exhibits variances and coefficients-of-variation near the county weighted averages of these statistics.

TABLE 3.1 Annual Series of Revenue and Cost Variables Specified in Profit Functions of the Cooperative
Processor and Growers, 1951-1974, 1974 Dollars ${ }^{\text {a/ }}$

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | $\mathrm{Y}_{\text {tom }}^{\text {a, sol }}$ | $\mathrm{Y}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{sc}}$ | $\mathrm{MP}_{\text {sce }}^{\mathrm{tr}}$ | $M P_{p s t}^{t r}$ | $M P_{\text {tom }}^{t r}$ | $\operatorname{REVF}_{\text {nt.om }}^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $\mathrm{VCF}_{\text {tom }} \mathrm{a}$ | VCF ${ }_{\text {tom }}^{\text {a, }}$ | $\mathrm{NTVCG}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{tr}}$ | $\mathrm{MV}_{\text {sce }}^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $\mathrm{MV}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{a}}$ | $\mathrm{MV}_{\text {tomil }}^{\text {a, sol }}$ | MV ${ }_{\text {tom }}^{\text {a, sce }}$ |
|  |  |  | dollars |  |  |  |  |  | 1974=100 | dollars |  |  |  |
| 1951 | 18.68 | 17.46 | 454.92 | 119.63 | 53.07 | 129.93 | 562.39 | 647.43 | 61.80 | 7,942.92 | 2,088.75 | 991.46 | 926.60 |
| 1952 | 20.95 | 16.28 | 398.28 | 104.98 | 46.08 | 135.62 | 599.87 | 674.83 | 63.00 | 6,483.97 | 1,709.05 | 965.36 | 750.18 |
| 1953 | 18.68 | 19.54 | 425.11 | 100.52 | 41.95 | 136.36 | 558.51 | 609.95 | 65.80 | 8,306.67 | 1,964.10 | 783.61 | 819.70 |
| 1954 | 19.51 | 17.48 | 449.16 | 105.63 | 37.28 | 151.94 | 537.98 | 598.19 | 67.00 | 7,801.96 | 1,846.45 | 727.34 | 651.65 |
| 1955 | 20.20 | 16.67 | 495.84 | 127.97 | 41.58 | 170.73 | 549.82 | 618.27 | 69.50 | 8,255.72 | 2,133.26 | 839.82 | 693.13 |
| 1956 | 20.60 | 17.48 | 454.44 | 127.59 | 40.07 | 158.62 | 554.69 | 606.78 | 73.60 | 7,943.60 | 2,230.27 | 825.45 | 700.42 |
| 1957 | 16.12 | 16.16 | 413.14 | 102.35 | 37.58 | 158.77 | 552.35 | 564.72 | 78.30 | 6,676,46 | 1,653.96 | 605.74 | 607.29 |
| 1958 | 18.21 | 17.89 | 387.75 | 89.86 | 38.42 | 151.43 | 524.78 | 570.23 | 80.40 | 6,936.82 | 1,607,65 | 699.56 | 687.33 |
| 1959 | 14.92 | 14.51 | 391.94 | 92.17 | 36.82 | 153.82 | 568.18 | 567.86 | 83.40 | 5,687.06 | 1,337.34 | 549.33 | 534.25 |
| 1960 | 17.52 | 17.83 | 408.55 | 109.32 | 39.47 | 155.45 | 570.65 | 595.38 | 83.60 | 7,284.55 | 1,944,03 | 691.58 | 703.75 |
| 1961 | 14.15 | 15.73 | 422.67 | 127.72 | 50.99 | 161.31 | 579.94 | 615.96 | 85.20 | 6,648.43 | 2,009.09 | 721.53 | 802.07 |
| 1962 | 18.76 | 19.40 | 364.89 | 104.16 | 46.61 | 168.25 | 565.43 | 613.71 | 86.70 | 7,078.82 | 2,020.79 | 874.48 | 904.23 |
| 1963 | 19.26 | 20.31 | 384.45 | 107.91 | 43.03 | 173.64 | 582.52 | 622.04 | 89.10 | 7,808.22 | 2,191.68 | 828.73 | 873.93 |
| 1964 | 24.80 | 22.94 | 412.05 | 112.51 | 42.77 | 176.70 | 588.88 | 653.24 | 90.70 | 9,452.48 | 2,581.03 | 1,060.76 | 981.14 |
| 1965 | 20.34 | 20.95 | 450.65 | 145.48 | 58.67 | 185.76 | 672.72 | 745.61 | 93.80 | 9,441.07 | 3,047.85 | 1,193.30 | 1,229.13 |
| 1966 | 20.43 | 19.91 | 449.13 | 120.11 | 48.12 | 185.64 | 691.64 | 714.68 | 96.60 | 8,942.38 | 2,391.50 | 983.16 | 958.06 |
| 1967 | 17.77 | 17.69 | 480.69 | 157.08 | 61.96 | 178.13 | 672.94 | 737.30 | 100.00 | 8,503.46 | 2,778.77 | 1,101.02 | 1,096.07 |
| 1968 | 22.43 | 22.22 | 450.97 | 114.66 | 54.98 | 180.03 | 737.43 | 797.78 | 102.50 | 10,020.45 | 2,547.80 | 1,233.27 | 1,221.65 |
| 1969 | 22.35 | 22,39 | 445.96 | 80.83 | 40.89 | 166.81 | 760.82 | 751.34 | 105.30 | 9,985.06 | 1,809.85 | 913.89 | 915.52 |
| 1970 | 22.60 | 23.93 | 452.10 | 81.73 | 36.54 | 189.73 | 739.06 | 725.03 | 111.90 | 10,818.95 | 1,955.87 | 825.87 | 874.40 |
| 1971 | 24.41 | 23.30 | 447.62 | 90.34 | 39.36 | 183.90 | 708.28 | 770.19 | 119.80 | 10,429.59 | 2,104.86 | 960.75 | 917.08 |
| 1972 | 23.86 | 25.47 | 448.39 | 91.38 | 37.64 | 212.81 | 674.74 | 734.67 | 124.30 | 11,420.51 | 2,327.42 | 898.08 | 958.69 |
| 1973 | 23.57 | 22.50 | 428.47 | 90.83 | 41.60 | 361.50 | 772.52 | 807.42 | 133.50 | 9,640.47 | 2,043.69 | 980.57 | 936.00 |
| 1974 | 20.50 | 23.91 | 523.59 | 137.75 | 56.80 | 312. 24 | 749.55 | 819.46 | 151.20 | 12,519.16 | 3,293.71 | 1,164.40 | 1,358.08 |
| Correctign <br> factors $b$ <br> (annual <br> change) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | +1. 54 | -10.15 | -9.34 | -- | -163.07 | $-4.07$ | -5.95 | -- |



b/ These historical to predicted trend correction factors were calculated as explained in an earlier part of section IV.

The distributor's or cooperative's experience of yield variance ( $\mathrm{Y}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{sc}}$ ) is more nearly represented by average yields in the six counties from which the bulk of coop tomatoes is purchased. This average is weighted by the proportions of tomatoes purchased by the coop in each county in 1974. Hence, one would expect no important bias in the variance estimates from this series. Included counties with weights are San Joaquin, .25; Yolo, .20; Fresno, .17; Solano, .16; San Benito, .12; Stanislaus, .10.
U.S. Wholesale Prices of Consumer Size Tomato Sauce ( $\mathrm{MP}_{\text {sce }}^{\text {tr }}$ ). This variable is constructed to represent final tomato product prices received by the distributor/reprocessor, and is the basis for the sales-minus strategy for cooperative bulk paste sales. If the distributor's sales volume of all its final tomato products is a constant, its sales revenue from these products will vary in direct proportion to a weighted average of realized prices of these products, where the weights are the respective volume proportions which each product occupies in total sales.

Unfortunately, there is no specific information on the final product mixes of the modeled cooperative's principal customers for bulk paste. Since a large majority of the sales of a prospective contracting customer is occupied by tomato sauces, such as spaghetti and fish sauces, and the best available proxy for these are catsup prices, the latter are used to represent distributor's sales revenue.
U.S. Wholesale Prices of Bulk-Packed Tomato Paste ( $\mathrm{MP}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{tr}}$ ). Historical market price data for California tomato paste in various container sizes are available from a number of sources. Because the reported bulk-packed (chiefly 55-gallon) series begins in 1965 only, it was extended backward in time by reference to a correlated consumer-size series (see Appendix A). Farm Prices for California Processing Tomatoes ( $\mathrm{MP}_{\mathrm{tom}}^{\mathrm{tr}}$ ). This series is reported at-farm because tomato transportation costs to cannery are
considered a processing expense. It does not refer to a homogeneous product because the solids percentares of processing tomatoes oscillate widely across seasons and farras. The series represents only contract prices; open* market prices are not easily obtainable and represent a small proportion of total tomage in most years.

Earmer Hontomato Revenue Per Acre (REVF ${ }_{\text {nton }}^{\text {a }}$ ). The grower is here assumed to allocate his nontomato acreage to 50 percent corn, 30 percent wheat, and 20 percent dry edible beans. These vere typical nontonato acreage proportions recorded in interviews with ni:se Central Valley tonato farmers. Per-acre revenue fluctuations for these comodities result from yield as well as price changes. The strong positive trend in this series is due largely to secular increases in corn and theat yields.

Cooperative Nonpaste Revenue ( $\mathrm{REVC}_{\mathrm{npst}}$ ). It is impractical to construct a weighted average revenue variable for $\mathrm{NEVC}_{n p s t}$, analogous to $R E V_{\text {ntom }}^{\text {a }}$ for the grower, due to the wide variety of nroducts processed by the modeled cooperative. As an alternative, the cooperative has provided its aggregate annual revenue since 1964, the year of the firm's inception in its present form. Although used in subsequent statistical analysis, cooperative revenue and cost series are not reported in order to preserve confidentiality.

Farmer Historical Cash Cost of Tomato Production (VCT ${ }_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}}$ ). There is no published tomato production cost data from which the annual probability of these costs, as experienced by a typical tomato farmer, can be efficiently estimated. The best sources of production costs are the countywide studies performed by the University of California Cooperative Extension Service, which are put together by volunteer growers and updated irregularly. If there were available a 10 - or 15 -year series of annual updates for any county, one could employ this series to estinate the probability
distribution of annual costs. Unfortunately, although annual figures are available, they refer to different counties and technological situations.

Construction of a cost series for a technologically constant firm proceeded in four phases. First, recent average per-acre input coefficients for such principal costs as labor, seed, fertilizer, pesticides, diesel, and water were estimated from California Agricultural Extension Service Reports on the six-county cooperative area. Second, a price series for these inputs was constructed covering 1951 to 1974. Third, the input coefficients were multiplied by corresponding unit input prices, 1951-1974, to obtain the total imputed per-acre costs of each input in each year. The latter were then summed across to give principal per-acre costs in each year, 1951-1974. Fourth, a miscellaneous cash cost factor, including office expenses, road maintenance, and land and equipment taxes, was added to principal costs to form the total cash cost series. An account of input coefficient and input price series construction for each principal cash input is provided in Appendix $C$.

Separate cost series are constructed for owner-operator ( $\mathrm{VCF}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}, 0}$ ) and share-lessee $\left(\mathrm{VCF}_{\text {tom }}^{a, \ell}\right)$. As an accuracy check, our estimates of 1970-1974 total production costs in nondeflated form compare closely with published Extension Service cost totals for these years. For example, our 1973 nondeflated owner-operator total production costs are $\$ 769.58$ per acre, compared to the 1973 Extension Service San Joaquin county estimate of $\$ 726.70$. Our 1971 value is $\$ 623.53$ per acre, compared with the 1971 Extension Service Solano county estimate of $\$ 626.30 .1 /$

[^5]The constructed series does not represent per-acre costs actually experienced in past years, since only recent technological coefficients are employed. This does not cause bias in subsequent variance estimates since cost-plus sales contracts frequently stipulate that cost savings due to technology change during the period of contract are inapplicable for computing transfer price. Thus, technology is defined at the time of contract signing and cost changes for pricing purposes result from price changes only. $1 /$ This is known as a "no pass through" provision.

## Farmer Historical Cash Cost of Corn, Wheat, and Bean Production

 (VCF ${ }_{\text {ntom }}^{a}$ ). Corn, wheat, and bean cost-of-production studies on a countywide basis are also published by the University of California Cooperative Extension Service. It is possible to construct time series of cash costs for these crops in an analogous manner to tomato costs. Since these costs do not enter directly into the decision making process in the expected utility programs, however, it would not be a good use of research time to treat them as we have tomato costs. An alternative taken here is to assume that the ratio of standard deviation to mean of costs for each of these crops is equal to that of tomato costs. The mean of corn, wheat, and bean costs can be taken from current studies and the variances correspondingly derived. The variance formula is$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\operatorname{var}\left(\operatorname{VCF}_{\text {ntom }}^{a}\right)}{\left[E\left(\operatorname{VCF}_{n \text { tom }}^{a}\right)\right]^{2}}=\frac{\operatorname{var}\left(\operatorname{VCF}_{\text {tom }}^{a}\right)}{\left[E\left(\operatorname{VCF}_{\text {tom }}^{a}\right)\right]^{2}} \tag{16}
\end{equation*}
$$

[^6]Cooperative Historical Nontomato Cash Cost of Tomato Paste Production ( $N T V C C \underset{p s t}{t r}$ ). This series was estimated in a manner similar to the farmer cost series, VCF ${ }_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}}$. It applies the "no-pass-through" provision and employs the set of input coefficients prevailing in 1974, the year a longterm contract is assuned to have been signed. Thus, cost variations result from input price changes only and do not reflect potential technology improvements.

The cooperative under study operates four processing plants that handle tomato products; three of these process tomato paste that is packed in 55-gallon barrels and sold to distributors for reprocessing. The ideal production cost series would reflect the average cash cost to produce a barrel of paste at these three plants, weighted by the proportions of barrel paste produced at each plant. Unfortunately, the production conversion coefficients are available for one plant only. Since this plant is more capital intensive than the others, and capital costs are measured as fixed as opposed to cash, the cash cost series is probably biased downward.

The major components of bulk paste packing costs are labor, steel drum, electricity, gas, tomato and refuse hauling, and the tomatoes themselves. The proportion of tomato cost to total cost is in the area of 60 to 70 percent, although this varies radically with annual changes in the market price of tomatoes. Since the tomato market price is handled separately under $\mathbb{M P}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{tr}}$, only nontomato costs are dealt with here.

The historical series of total principal cash costs is formed by multiplying the per-barrel input coefficient of each principal input (labor, barrel, power, hauling) by its corresponding annual input price, and adding these products across each year. To principal costs are added a miscellaneous cost factor, formed by taking the ratio of miscellaneous to
principal costs in a recent cooperative cost study and multiplying this by the principal cost series. The sum of principal and miscellaneous costs constitutes total nontomato cash cost. This is an imputed series, meaning that it is an estimate of costs the cannery would have incurred had it operated from the period 1951-1974. An index form of this series is shown In Table 3.1 to protect source confidentiality. Appendix C contains an account of price series construction for each principal nontomato cash input.

Cooperative Historical Cash Costs Allocated to Production of Items Other than Bulk Paste ( $\mathrm{VCC}_{n p s t}$ ). An annual series of total cooperative cash costs, covering direct production and selling expenses, was computed for 1965-1974 from data supplied by the cooperative under investigation. From this series was deducted a portion of costs allocated to drum paste production.

Value-Per-Acre Variables $\left(\mathrm{MV}_{\text {sce }}^{\mathrm{a}}, \mathrm{MV}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{a}}, \mathrm{MV}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{sc}}, \mathrm{MV}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{sol}}\right)$. The first three of these are calculated by multiplying the appropriate per-ton raw equivalent price variable by six-county yields ( $\mathrm{Y}_{\text {ton }}^{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{sc}}$ ) and so are appropriate for use in distributor and cooperative models. The last is derived from Solano county yields ( $\mathrm{Y}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}, 501}$ ) instead, and hence appropriate for the grower model. Inasmuch as $\mathbb{N V}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{a}}$ is a six-county variable, it is also a good basis for the grower sales-minus purchase option in Table 2.3.

Historical Statistical Analyses and Estinates of $K$, $\operatorname{var}\left(\mathrm{E}_{\mathrm{t}}\right)$

Results of linear trend fits to the deflated historical series are presented in Table 3.2. All trends are statistically significant at the 95 percent level except for tomato, paste, and sauce market prices. In the latter cases, residual variances recorded refer to the nontrended series. Average annual historical changes for each variable are recorded

TABLE 3.2
Summary of Results from Time Trend Fits to Deflated Revenue and Cost Variables

| Deflated variables |  | Linear trend |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Residual <br> variance <br> $\left[\operatorname{var}\left(E_{t}\right)\right]$ | $\overline{\mathrm{R}}^{2}$ | Annual <br> historical <br> change ${ }^{\text {a/ }}$ |
| (dollars) <br> $\begin{array}{ccc}\text { (1) } \mathrm{REVF}_{\text {ntom }}^{\mathrm{a}} & 1,371.220 & .497 \\ \text { (4.870) }\end{array}$ |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| (2) | $\mathrm{MP}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{tr}}$ | 57.460 | -. 013 | $\begin{gathered} .187 \\ (.832) \end{gathered}$ |
| (3) | $\mathrm{VCF}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{o}}$ | 1,748.910 | . 744 | $\begin{aligned} & 10.150 \\ & (8.230) \end{aligned}$ |
| (4) | $V C F_{\text {tom }}^{a, \ell}$ | 2,488.010 | . 631 | $\begin{gathered} 9.340 \\ (6.350) \end{gathered}$ |
| (5) | $\text { REVC }_{\text {npst }}$ | $132.710^{\text {b/ }}$ | . 697 | c/ |
| (6) | $\text { VCC }{ }_{\text {npst }}$ | $126.180^{\text {b/ }}$ | . 532 | c/ |
| (7) | $M P S_{\text {pst }}^{\text {tr }}$ | 396.410 | -. 038 | $\begin{gathered} -.235 \\ (-.392) \end{gathered}$ |
| (8) | $\mathrm{MTVCC}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{tr}}$ | . 667 | . 870 | $\begin{gathered} .300 \\ (12.450) \end{gathered}$ |
| (9) | $\mathrm{MP}_{\text {sce }}^{\mathrm{tr}}$ | 1,271.640 | . 056 | $\begin{gathered} 1.610 \\ (1.530) \end{gathered}$ |
| (10) | $\mathrm{Y}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{sol}}$ | 6.074 | . 246 | $\begin{gathered} .212 \\ (2.920) \end{gathered}$ |
| (11) | $\mathrm{Y}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{sc}}$ | 3.504 | . 630 | $\begin{gathered} .350 \\ (6.330) \end{gathered}$ |

a/ t-values are given in parentheses.
b/ Values are in trillions of dollars.
c/ These figures have not been reported in order to preserve proprietary confidentiality. Interested persons should contact $\mathrm{Tri} / \mathrm{Va} 11 \mathrm{ey}$ Growers for access to this information.
for the reader's interest but have no irmediate bearing on the distribution of future trends B.

Estimates of Subjective Trend Probabilities $p(B)$

The probability distributions of $B$ employed to calculate neans and variances in (11)' are calculated from subjective projections of industry and acadenic experts. A body of literature has developed on the subject of subjective probability elicitation; the literature emphasizes techniques that promote honesty and systematic introspection in respondents [llampton, et al.]. In the present study, advantage was taken of inflation prospects to ensure that responses were care£ul. An expert was first asked to name the most likely value, in 1974 dollars, that the variable in question would have in 1984. Then he was asked what probability he assigned to observing a value in 1984 some percentage above or below this most likely value. To corroborate these responses, and to ensure the individual was thinking in 1974 dollars, he was next asked to consider whether the variable in question would rise faster, slower, or at the same rate as inflation, whatever the inflation rate may be. Probabilities were elicited for the prospects of the variable rising at selected rates above or below the future rate of inflation. If responses to the second approach vere not consistent with those to the first, each approach was repeated until consistency was achieved.

If in the respondent's Einal judgment, a variable was expected to move with inflation exactly, its 1984 expected value was recorded equal to its 1974 value calculated at the linear trend line. This condition held true
 1984 projection values higher than their 1974 linear trend values K . For
 lower than their 1974 linear trend values.

Results of all trend probability projections are recorded in Table 3.3. Column (1) records each variable value on its respective historical trend line in 1974. Colurn (4) lists respondents' subjective probabilities of the 1984 trend values recorded in colum (2). Colum (3) identifies annual average changes in the variable inplied by each 1984 trend value named. Means, $E(B)$, and variances, $\operatorname{var}(B)$, calculated from colums (3) and (4) are shom in columan (5) and (6).

The probability distributions of linear trends shown in colunns (3) and (4) are not aggregates but represent responses of individuals. The tomato yield distribution was elicited from a plant scientist. Farm production cost distributions were obtained from a tomato grower; several subsequent growers evinced cost trend predictions not very different from those shown here. All other probability distributions were obtained from a spokesnan for the modeled cooperative. Most probability respondents were principally guided by their general sense of bullishness or bearishness over future industry profits. The profit prospects of all individuals vere in fact bullish with regard to both farmer and processor tomato profits. The general feeling was that 1974 farmer and processor tomato profits were excessive and atypical, but that profits in the next ten years would average better, in real terms, than the past ten years.

Calculation of Ten-Year Probability Moments

Annual discounted means, $E\left(X_{t}\right)$, and variances, $\operatorname{var}\left(X_{t}\right)$, of all variables can readily be calculated by substituting into formulae (11)' the values for $E(B), \operatorname{var}(B), K$, and $\operatorname{var}\left(E_{t}\right)$ shown in Tables 3.2 and 3.3. Since ve are dealing with deflated prices, it is appropriate to use a
table 3.3
Calculation Procedures to Obtain Estimates of Probability Moments of Future Linear Trends (B), Revenue and Cost Variables, 1975-1984

a/ These probabilities are derived from interviews with industry representatives.
b/ Only the six-county intercept is used since six-county rather than Solano expected yields are utilized in moment calculations.
c/ Tomato production cost under land lease, VCF tom, was assumed to have the same Iinear trend ( $B$ ) distribution as owner costs VCF ${ }_{\text {tom }}, 0$, Only residual variances were allowed to differ as shown in Table 3.2 .
d/ Value omitted to preserve confidentiality of private data supplied by the cooperative.
discount rate that approximates the expected real rate of growth in the U.S. economy during the forecast period. In this study the rate $i=.02$ is utilized, which reflects some pessimism over the real economic growth rate but is not unduly disastrous.

Rather than employ the above indicated analytical method of generating annual means and variances, we have employed a simulation program in which values of $K$ and $\operatorname{var}\left(E_{t}\right)$, and discrete distributions of $B$, were substituted into projection formula (10). Three hundred sample values of each random price, cost, and yield variable were then drawn for each of the ten years of prediction, and estimates of $E\left(X_{t}\right)$, $\operatorname{var}\left(X_{t}\right)$ derived from the sample values. This procedure introduces some sampling error to the estimation process. However, these errors are not great under the sample size drawn. The simulations provided data from which Chi-square tests were performed on hypotheses of probability functional forms. Tests of the hypothesis that each data set was drawn from a normal distribution were performed for each simulated 1979 data set [J. Freund, pp. 337-338]. This hypothesis was not rejected for any variable at the five percent level of significance. The result is somewhat surprising since, although trend deviations $E_{t}$ were assumed normally distributed, some trend distributions $B$ were skewed. 1 /

Ten-year sums of discounted annual means and variances of the price, revenue, and cost variables are listed in Table 3.4. Moments listed for yields are ten-year averages, rather than sums, to facilitate multiplication with price variables. All monents of revenues and costs are then expressed on a per-acre basis in Table 3.5. Per-acre moments were calculated from

1/ Since the nonnormal variables (B) are weighted most heavily in 1984, Chi-square tests in that year would have provided even more stringent tests of overall normalcy.

TABLE 3.4

* Estimates of Ten-Year Sums of Discounted Means and Variances: Yields, Revenue and Cost Variables

| Variable | Sum of discounted means [ $\left.\sum_{t} E\left(X_{t}\right)\right]$ | Sum of discounted variances $\left[\sum_{t} \operatorname{var}\left(X_{t}\right)\right]$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{Y}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{sc}}$ | $26.347^{\text {a/ }}$ | . $489^{\text {a/ }}$ |
| $\mathrm{Y}_{\text {tom }}^{\text {a, sol }}$ | $26.326^{\text {a/ }}$ | . $739^{\text {a/ }}$ |
| $\operatorname{REVF}_{\text {ntom }}^{a}$ | \$2,501.03 | \$15,224.60 |
| $\mathrm{MP}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{tr}}$ | \$378.95 | \$548.10 |
| $\mathrm{VCF}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{o}}$ | \$7,018.18 | \$16,075.53 |
| VCF ${ }_{\text {tom }}^{\text {a, } \ell}$ | \$7,019.70 | \$22,160.16 |
| $V_{\text {npst }}$ | b/ | \$1,059.77 ${ }^{\text {c/ }}$ |
| $\operatorname{REVC}_{n p s t}$ | b/ | \$1,125.62 ${ }^{\text {c/ }}$ |
| $\mathrm{MP} \mathrm{pst}_{\mathrm{tr}}^{\mathrm{tr}}$ | \$956.80 | \$3,700.46 |
| $\mathrm{MP}_{\mathrm{sce}}^{\mathrm{tr}}$ | \$3,775.78 | \$16,745.54 |
| $\mathrm{NTVCC}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{tr}}$ | b/ | 6.912 |

a/ Values for $Y_{\text {tom }}^{a, S c}$ and $Y_{\text {tom }}^{a, s o l}$ are ten-year averages.
b/ Expected values for cooperative total revenue, total cost, and paste processing costs have not been reported to preserve confidentiality.
c/ Values are in trillions of dollars.

TABLE 3.5 Means and Variances of Present Value Sums of Profit Variables Expressed on a Per-Acre Basis

| Variable | Mean | Variance of product |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
| REVF ${ }_{\text {ntom }}^{\text {a }}$ | 2,500,5 | 15,224.6 |
| $\mathrm{Mv}_{\text {com }}^{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{sol}}$ | 9,982.88 | 487,043.3 |
| $\begin{gathered} M v_{\text {tom }}^{a, s c} \end{gathered}$ | 9,982.88 | 450,986.15 |
| $\mathrm{VCF}_{\text {tom }}^{a, 0}$ | 7,018.2 | 16,075.5 |
| $\mathrm{VCF}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathbf{a}, \ell}$ | 7,018.2 | 22,160.2 |
| $V C F_{\text {ntom }}^{a}$ | 1,977.3 | 1,759.0 |
| REVC ${ }_{\text {npst }}$ | a) | 1,125.6/ |
| REVC | a/ | 1,107.0 ${ }^{\text {/ }}$ |
| $\stackrel{\sim}{M} V_{\text {pst }}^{a}$ | 25,208.81 | 3,018,503.348 |
| $\mathrm{MV}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{a}}$ | 25,208.81 | 2,568,755.36 |
| $\tilde{M}_{\mathrm{Mce}}^{\mathrm{a}}$ | 99,481.00 | 18,608,110.2 |
| $\mathrm{Mv}_{\mathrm{sce}}^{a}$ | 99,481.00 | 11,624,129.96 |
| $\mathrm{NTVCC}_{\text {pst }}^{\mathrm{a}}$ | a/ | 25,062.92 |
| $V C C_{\text {npst }}$ | a/ | 1,059.8 ${ }^{\text {c/ }}$ |
| $\text { FCF } \begin{gathered} \text { a,o } \\ \text { toml } \end{gathered}$ | 1,196.6 | -- |
| $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{FCF} \\ & \mathrm{tom} \\ & \text { a, } \ell \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 1,136.6 | -- |
| $\mathrm{FCF}_{\mathrm{nitom}}^{\mathrm{a}}$ | 363.0 | -- |
| $\mathrm{FCC}_{\mathrm{npst}}$ | a/ | -- |
| $\mathrm{FCC}_{\text {pst }}^{\mathrm{a}}$ | a/ | -- |
| $\mathrm{NPVCD}_{\text {sce }}^{\mathrm{a}}$ | 35,665.93 | 1,144,852.7 ${ }^{\text {b/ }}$ |
| $\mathrm{FCD}_{\mathrm{sce}}^{\mathrm{a}}$ | 15,648.80 | -- |

a/ These figures have not been reported in order to preserve proprietary confidentiality. Interested persons should contact Tri/Valley Growers for access to this information.
b/ Calculated from the ratio of variance to mean square of $\mathrm{NTVCC}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{a}}$; that is $\operatorname{var}\left(\operatorname{NPVCD}_{s c e}^{a}\right) /\left[E\left(\operatorname{NPVCD}_{s c e}^{a}\right)\right]^{2}=\operatorname{var}\left(\operatorname{NTVCC}_{p s t}^{a}\right) /\left[E\left(\operatorname{NTVCC}_{p s t}^{a}\right)\right]^{2}$.
c) Values are in trillions of dollars.
per-ton moments according to equations (14), (15). Note that $\tilde{M V}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{a}}$ and $\tilde{M V}_{\text {sce }}^{\mathrm{a}}$ differ from $\mathrm{MV}_{\text {pst }}^{\mathrm{a}}$ and $\mathrm{MV}_{\text {sce }}^{\mathrm{a}}$ in that the former are computed on the basis of random yields and the latter on the basis of a constant yield. As discussed above, those constructed under randon yields are suitable for modeling acreage-basis contracts, whereas those constructed under constant yields are suitable for tonnage-basis contracts.

Covariances among all revenue, price, and cost variables are given in Table 3.6. Standard deviations $\sigma_{1}, \sigma_{2}$ are square roots of prediction variances as reported in Table 3.5. Correlation coefficients $r_{i j}$ are computed frot the historical series given in Table 3.1, as adjusted by the trend correction factors listed at the bottom of that table.

It will be noticed that correlations involving $\mathbb{N V}_{\text {pst }}^{a}, \mathbb{N V}_{\text {sce }}^{a}$ are algebraically lower than corresponding correlations for which $\mathrm{Av}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{a}}$, $\mathrm{Av}_{\text {sce }}^{\mathrm{a}}$ are substituted. For example, $\operatorname{cor}\left(\operatorname{NTVCC}_{\text {pst }}, \mathrm{MV}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{a}}\right)=-.297<\operatorname{cor}\left(\mathrm{HTVCC}_{\text {pst }}^{\mathrm{a}}\right.$, $\left.X v_{p s t}^{a}\right)=.429$. This is because the latter pair share a common random yield component and the former do not. In fact, many of the rather strong positive correlations observed are due to both variables containing the same random yield factor $\mathrm{Y}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}}$.

TABLE 3.6 Prediction Correlation Coefficients and Covariances Among Revenue and Coat Variables ${ }^{\text {a/ }}$

|  | $\mathrm{REVF}_{\text {ntom }}$ |  | $\mathrm{Mv}_{\text {tom }}^{\text {a,se }}$ | $\mathrm{VCF}_{\text {com }}^{\text {a,o }}$ | $\mathrm{VCF}_{\text {tom }}^{\text {a, }}$ | $\mathrm{REVC}_{\text {npset }}$ | VCC ${ }_{\text {npst }}$ | $\tilde{M N}_{\text {Pst }}$ | $\mathrm{Mv}_{\text {pst }}^{\text {a }}$ | $\widetilde{M v}_{\text {sce }}^{\text {B }}$ | $\mathrm{MV}_{\text {ace }}^{\text {a }}$ | $V C F_{\text {ntern }}^{\mathrm{A}}$ | $\mathrm{NTVCC}_{\text {pst }}^{\text {a }}$ | $\mathrm{NPVCD}_{\text {ece }}^{\text {a }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Revy | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| M0 ${ }^{\text {M, mol }}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 22.646 \\ (.263) \end{array}$ | -- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{Mv}_{\mathrm{tom}}^{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{sc}}$ |  |  | -- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VCF ${ }_{\text {tora }}^{\text {a,0 }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.079 \\ & (.069) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 40.523 \\ (.458) \end{gathered}$ |  | -- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VCF ${ }_{\text {ton }}^{\text {a, } \ell}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.461 \\ & (.134) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} 80.616 \\ (.776) \end{array}$ |  |  | -- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{REVC}_{\text {npat }}$ |  |  | $\stackrel{.81086 *}{(.036)}$ | $\xrightarrow[(.070)]{.29765 *}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .98857 \star \\ & (.198) \end{aligned}$ | -- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VCC ${ }_{\text {mpst }}$ |  |  | (.002) ${ }_{\text {(.04372* }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 1.0193* } \\ & (.247) \end{aligned}$ | $\left(.90124^{*}\right.$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,037.14 * * \\ (.950) \end{array}$ | -- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\tilde{M}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathbf{a}}$ |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 917.063 \\ (.786) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10.793 \\ (.049) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 101.640 \\ (.393) \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.1560 * \\ & (.037) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -3.1669 \\ & (-.056) \end{aligned}$ | -- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $M V_{p s t}^{a}$ |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 553.229 \\ (.514) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -1.219 \\ (-.006) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 69.427 \\ (.291) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -13.3851 \star \\ (-.249) \end{gathered}$ | $\underset{(\cdots, 351)}{-18.311)^{*}}$ |  | -- |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\tilde{M V}_{\text {ace }}^{a}$ |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 1,489.00 \\ (.524) \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 197.974 \\ (.362) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 353.176 \\ (.550) \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 54.2556^{*} \\ (.375) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 65.1507 * \\ (.464) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,829.708 \\ (.511) \end{array}$ |  | -- |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{MV}_{\text {BCe }}^{\mathrm{E}}$ |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 50.371 \\ (.022) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 104.171 \\ (.241) \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 165.453 \\ (.326) \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -45.2831 * \\ (-.396) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -39.8404 * \\ (-.359) \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} 2,431.635 \\ (.445) \end{array}$ |  | - |  |  |  |
| $\nabla C F_{\text {netra }}^{n}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} 13.40 \mathrm{~S} \\ (.458)^{\mathrm{b}} / \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 5.317 \mathrm{c} / \\ & (1.00)^{5} \end{aligned}$ | $(1.00)^{6.243} /$ |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 997.509 \\ (.429)^{1} / \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  | -- |  |  |
| $\operatorname{HTVCC}_{\text {pzt }}^{\text {a }}$ |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 36.360 \\ (.342) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -.080 \\ (-.004) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.178 \\ & (.050) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.6620^{\star} \\ & (.313) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.9582^{\star} \\ & (.380) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 117.996 \\ (.429) \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -75.358 \\ (-.297) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 282.725 \\ (.414) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -395.096 \\ (-.732) \end{array}$ |  | - |  |
| $\mathrm{HPVCD}_{\text {gee }}^{\text {a }}$ |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 245.749 \mathrm{e}^{\prime} \\ (.342)^{\prime} \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} 797.509 \mathrm{e}^{/} \\ (.429)^{-} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -509.332 \text { e/ } \\ (-.297)^{-/} \end{gathered}$ | $1,910.883 \mathrm{e}_{(.414)^{\mathrm{e}} /}$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{c} -2,670.378 \\ (-.732)^{e} / \end{array}\right\|$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & -677.58 \\ & (-.004)^{\underline{E}} \end{aligned}$ |  |

a/ In each cell, corvarimecis are listed above and cortelation coefficients listed belov in parentheges. Covariances are expreased in thousands of dollara, except for those asteriaked. Those with aingle asteriaks are expressed in billions of dollars and uith double asterisks in trilifons of dollars.





f/ This correlation 1 B taken from $\operatorname{cor}\left(\mathrm{NTVCC}_{\mathrm{pet}}^{\mathrm{a}}, ~ V C F_{\text {tom }}^{a, 0}\right.$ ) due to lack of data series for NPVCD ${ }_{\text {pat }}^{a}$.
IV. EFFICIENT PORTFOLIOS OF CONTRACTUAL ARRAYGEMENTS

The theoretical framework outlined in Section II showed that the utility of any set of contractual arrangements may be expressed as a function of the utility of the expected monetary outcome and the variance of these returns. The portfolio choice considered optimal varies among individuals according to their utility functions for money. We shall explore the optimal choice space using representative utility functions for various groups of participants. Before doing so, it is important to note that many contract portfolios can be eliminated as inefficient for any risk averse decision maker. Intermediate solutions which identify efficient portfolios thus may be valuable regardless of any knowledge of the specific forms of utility functions. In this section we present such solutions and their associated $\mathrm{E}-\mathrm{V}$ curves for each of the contract participants--growers, cooperative, and distributor--for selected sets of alternative contract specifications.

Efficient portfolios are determined, as indicated in Section II, by solving quadratic programming problens which minimize variance, $\sigma_{\pi}^{2}$, for given expected profit levels, $\mu_{\pi}$. Expected profits are measured as the discounted sum of expected annual profits over the ten-year contract horizon. Expected annual profits are conputed in accordance with Tables 2.1 to 2.3 in Section II, with the price and cost variables set at their expected values, as calculated in Section III. With specific values assigned to the acreage variables and contract parameters, empected profit may be expressed as a linear function of the shares allocated to each contract option. Variances of profit, computed as indicated in equation (9), Section II, similarly may be expressed as (quadratic) functions of shares assigned to each contract option. A listing of profit expectation and variance
expressions used in E-V analyses of grower, cooperative, and distributor operations is given in Appendix A. Points on the E-V curve or "efficiency frontier" are determined by parametrically altering expected profit levels. E-V solutions were obtained by a quadratic programming routine developed by Haegert and Harris.

## Grower Efficiency Frontiers

The grower model examined here sets the cost-plus markup (k) at 1.25 , the sales minus markdown (l) at . 385 and the grower's share ( $z$ ) of cooperative net margin at .000029. The latter is the 1974 average proportion of coop net margin received by tomato grower members for each acre of tomatoes delivered to the cooperative under study. The grower is assumed to have devoted 800 acres to corn, wheat, and bean production. Three situations are considered with respect to total tomato acreage and land tenure arrangements: (1) 500 acres in tomatoes on leased land, (2) 500 acres in tomatoes on own land, and (3) 1,000 acres in tomatoes on own land.

The grower may sell to the cooperative on either or both a member or a nonmember basis. Thus, the portfolio possibility set includes membership or profit share as one of the options. The farmer's preference for this option depends upon his net margin share $z$ (in this case, the amount of the farmer's membership sales as a proportion of total cooperative membership purchases) and the mean and variance of coop net margin that is assumed. Therefore, each farmer E-V frontier, especially as long as it includes the patronage option $S_{4}$ as a variable, assumes not only a specific cooperative $E-V$ frontier but a particular solution point on this frontier. Even if $S_{4}$ were to be constrained at or above some value, the levels of other proportions $S_{1}, S_{2}$, $S_{3}$ would be affected by the cooperative net margins assumed. This would be due to the presence of correlations between these net margins and other
farmer profit variables such as the tomato market price. It is assumed in the frontiers included here that the expected ten-year present value sum of annual coop net margins ris $\$ 355$ million and the ten-year present value sum of variances is $\$ 349.8$ trillion. ${ }^{1 /}$

Efficient portfolio solutions for the three acreage-tenure variations are given in Table 4.1.2 The associated E-V curves are graphed in Figure 4.1. The diagrams show the trade-off or efficiency frontiers between expected value of profit $\left(\mu_{\pi}\right)$ and coefficient of variation of profit ( $\sigma_{\pi} / \mu_{\pi}$ ) as well as between expected value and variance of profit. All figures refer to ten-year sums of discounted grower profits.

Grower E-V curve ${ }^{\text {F1, Figure } 4.1 A, ~ i s ~ " c l a s s i c a l l y " ~ s h a p e d ~ i n ~ t h e ~}$ sense that it rises positively and approximately quadratically throughout its rance. However, the associated coefficient-of-variation curve is negative over much of its range, and is more erratically shaped. The negative range of this curve reflects the very gradual positive siope of the E-V frontier over the expected profit range . 437 to . 830 . It would be an extremely risk averse grover indeed who would operate below the .830 level, where the efficient portfolio is $S_{1}=21.6$ percent, $S_{2}=43.3$ percent; $S_{3}=0, S_{4}=34.5$ percent.

Efficiency set ${ }^{\prime} 1$ assumes that the model farmer leases his farm land
 Figure 4.1 B , the variance of his production costs decreases (see Table 3.5). We would expect the E-V curve for owner-operators to shift domnard,

1/ This may be noted as point A on the cooperative efficicncy frontier fif Figure 4.2C, discussed subsequently. Note that althourli these variances are actually denominated in "squared dollars," dollar sisns are used for the sake of simplicity.

2/ The optiaizing model is described in Appendix A.

TABLE 4.1 E-V and Coefficient of Variation Frontiers Indicating Efficient Portfolios of Market Price, Cost-Plus, Sales-Minus, and Cooperative Member Sales Contracts for a California Producer of Processing Tomatoes

| Effi- <br> ciency <br> set <br> number | Moments and coefficients of profit |  |  |  | Tomato sales ${ }^{\text {a/ }}$ |  |  |  | Number <br> of <br> itera- <br> tions ${ }^{\text {b/ }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Expected <br> profit ${ }^{\text {c/ }}$ | Variance ${ }^{\text {c/ }}$ | Standard deviation ${ }^{c} /$ | Coefficient of variation | Market price $\left(\mathrm{S}_{1}\right)$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cost- } \\ & \text { plus } \\ & \left(S_{2}\right) \end{aligned}$ | Sales- <br> minus $\left(\mathrm{S}_{3}\right)$ | Coop member $\left(S_{4}\right)$ |  |
| 1 | million dollars | billion dollars | million dollars |  | proportions of portfolio |  |  |  |  |
|  | . 437 | 11.000 | . 10488 | . 2400 | 0 | 1.000 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
|  | . 570 | 11.747 | . 10838 | . 1901 | 0 | . 766 | . 122 | . 101 | 7 |
|  | . 670 | 14.479 | . 12033 | . 1796 | . 098 | . 656 | . 040 | . 206 | 9 |
|  | . 830 | 18.886 | . 13743 | . 1656 | . 216 | . 438 | 0 | . 345 | 7 |
|  | . 950 | 34.050 | . 18453 | . 1943 | . 198 | . 240 | . 114 | . 447 | 9 |
|  | 1.075 | 46.125 | . 21477 | . 1998 | . 358 | . 088 | 0 | . 554 | 9 |
|  | 1.110 | 50.120 | . 22387 | . 2017 | . 401 | 0 | . 085 | . 514 | 9 |
|  | 1.198 | 102.000 | . 31937 | . 2666 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 2 | . 437 | 10.000 | . 10000 | . 2288 | 0 | 1.000 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
|  | . 570 | 10.953 | . 10466 | . 1836 | . 050 | . 823 | 0 | . 127 | 4 |
|  | . 670 | 12.775 | . 11303 | . 1687 | . 135 | . 616 | . 129 | . 119 | 4 |
|  | . 830 | 28.832 | . 16980 | . 2046 | . 128 | . 424 | . 085 | . 363 | 10 |
|  | . 950 | 41.375 | . 20341 | . 2141 | . 202 | . 242 | . 110 | . 446 | 10 |
|  | 1.075 | 57.432 | . 23965 | . 2229 | . 322 | . 096 | 0 | . 582 | 8 |
|  | 1.110 | 63.130 | . 25126 | . 2264 | . 333 | . 047 | 0 | . 619 | 8 |
|  | 1.198 | 102.000 | . 31937 | . 2666 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 1 |
| 3 | . 746 | 10.000 | . 10000 | . 1340 | 0 | 1.000 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
|  | 1.000 | 17.210 | . 13119 | . 13119 | . 051 | . 823 | 0 | . 126 | 10 |
|  | 1.250 | 38.430 | . 19603 | . 1568 | . 112 | . 636 | . 027 | . 226 | 11 |
|  | 1.500 | 73.220 | . 27059 | . 1804 | . 179 | . 456 | . 031 | . 334 | 12 |
|  | 1.750 | 121.873 | . 34910 | . 1995 | . 236 | . 276 | . 042 | . 446 | 12 |
|  | 2.000 | 183.910 | . 42885 | . 2144 | . 307 | . 094 | . 049 | . 550 | 10 |
|  | 2.268 | 369.000 | . 60743 | . 2678 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 1 |

a/ In efficiency sets \#1 and \#2, values listed under $S_{1}, S_{2}, S_{3}, S_{4}$ are percentages of 500 acres of tomatoes contracted or intended for sale. In set \#3 these values are percentages of 1,000 acres contracted or intended for sale.
b/ These are iterations (numbers of linear subprogramming problems) required to reach a minimum-variance portfolio at each constrained-mean point.
c/ The expected value, variance, and standard deviation shown here refer to the present value sum of profits over the 10-year planning horizon.

54
FIGURE 4.1
Grower's Efficiency Frontiers



especially in the range over which the cost-plus option figures prominently. This in fact occurs in the lower expected profit range of $E-V \nmid 2$. But to the right of point . 830 , or $\$ 830,000$ in ten-year expected profits, this frontier exhibits higher variance for the same mean values than does E-V \#1. The higher variance occurs because the owner-operator cash cost of production series, in addition to having lower variance, produces weaker positive correlations with tomato market prices and tomato paste market prices (table 3.6) than does the corresponding share-lessee series. 1/

Efficiency set \#3, Figure 4.1C, further explores owner-operator portfolio options by increasing farmer tomato acreage from 500 to 1,000 acres. This greatly broadens the expected profit range from $\$ 437,000-\$ 1,980,000$ to $\$ 746,000-\$ 2,268,000$. The higher variance domain in $\# 3$ makes it difficult to compare the risk efficiency of alternative portfolios between $\mathbb{F}_{2}$ and \#3 without reference to the coefficient-of-variation curves. Comparison of these curves indicates that the 1,000 -acre farmer enjoys somewhat lover

1/ Recall that the grower cash cost of production variable (VCF ${ }_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}}$ ) enters the grower profit function, Table 2.1, at two places: (a) at the cost-plus sales option, line 3, and (b) at grower cash costs themselves, line 6. A positive correlation of $\mathrm{VCF}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}}$ with tomato and paste market prices (the first and third sales options) translates into a positive correlation between these sales options and the second option, due to the positive sign associated with cost-plus in the profit function. But these same positive correlations translate into a negative correlation between the first and third sales options and grower cash costs due to their negative association in the profit equation.

Wren the cost-plus option predominates in the lower mean profit range, negative covariances in the sense of (b) above are largely inoperative; over this range the owner-operator $\mathrm{E}-\mathrm{V}$ exhibits lower variances due to the lower variance of owner-operator over share-lessee cash costs. But as the cost-plus option diminishes in importance and tomato and paste market price options predominate, negative covariances in the sense of (b) above become more important. And since the share-lessee $E-V$ exhibits higher negative covariances in the sense of (b) than does the owner-operator $E-V$, the former shows lower variances in the high mean profit range.
risks relative to expected profit than does the 500-acre farmer. At $\$ 800,000$ expected profit over a ten-year period, for example, the smaller farmer has a coefficient-of-variation, or relative risk, of .183 and the larger farmer . 134. The larger farmer also enjoys lower relative risks than the smaller farmer even when one compares, for example, the upper ranges on both farmers' curves.

If both farmers have the same attitudes toward risk taking in the sense of being willing to accept the same relative risks, one night expect the lower relative risks on the larger farmer's E-V curve to enable him to operate at a point further to the right on this curve than the smaller farmer would on his own curve. For example, if both decision makers are willing to accept a coefficient-of-variation of, 2 , the smaller farmer will operate at the midpoint of his $E-V$ curve and the larger farmer will operate two-thirds of the way toward the right end of his own curve. Thus, lower relative variances accruing to the larger grower enable him to take advantage of opportunities for relatively greater expected profit or long-run earnings.

Looking at the overall results of the three $E-V$ models, it appears that if the cost-plus markup $k$ is 1.25 or less, it would be a very risk averse grower indeed who would rely solely on this contract option. As $k$ increases above 1.25 , the cost-plus alternative becomes more attractive. As risk aversion decreases, a mix of market price, cost-plus and coop membership may be favored. The sales-minus option assumes little importance in most solutions and so might be dropped from consideration as a practical matter. Growers who are strict profit maximizers (risk-neutral) should, under the net margin share $z$ employed, favor 100 percent coop membership.

## Cooperative Efficiency Frontiers

In this part, we develop a set of efficiency frontiers for a cooperative which purchases some of its raw tomatoes on a nonmember basis and which sells tomato paste to a distributor for reprocessing. Computational procedures are described at the beginming of this section.

Appendix A contains a listing of the mean and variance of cooperative net margin used in E-V calculations. Six variations in contract specifications are considered. The parameter values and other restrictions applicable to each set are sumarized in Table 4.2. Efficiency frontier sets $\# 1$ through ${ }^{4} 5$ assume that the coop has comritted 25 percent of its raw product purchases to a nonmember basis. Its purchase decision is to deternine the combination of market price, cost-plus, and sales-minus options that should occupy this 25 percent allocation. Nonneraber purchases are recluced to ten percent in frontier set 76 . Tomato paste revenues, listed under column (7) as a basis for sales-minus purchase payments to growers, assume that paste sales to distributors are evenly divided between market price, cost-plus, and sales-minus contracts. 1 A contract is modeled as signed on an acreage basis, column (a), if the tomato yield component in paste and sauce market values is randon; it is modeled as signed on a tonnage basis if the yield component is constant. $2 /$

Efficient portfolio solutions for the six contracting situations are given in Table 4.3 and the associated efficiency frontiers are graphed in

[^7]2/ This is explained more fully in Section III.

TABLE 4.2 Parameter Changes Associated with Cooperative Efficiency Frontier Sets

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Effi- <br> ciency <br> frontier <br> number | Sales side cost-plus markup (m) | Sales side sales-minus markdown <br> (n) | Purchase side cost-plus markup (k) | Purchase side sales-minus markdown ( $\ell)$ | Percent nonmember <br> tomato purchases | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Probability } \\ & \text { of paste } \\ & \text { market } \\ & \text { price }\left(\mathrm{MP}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{tr}}\right) \end{aligned}$ | Revenue base <br> for salesminus purchase option | Contract on acreage or tonnage basis | Contract options constrained at zero level |
| 1 | 1.63 | . 25 | 1.25 | . 000008 | 25 | As given in Table 3.5 | A11 coop revenue | Acreage | None |
| 2 | 1.70 | .22 | 1.25 | . 000008 | 25 | As given in Table 3.5 | A11 coop revenue | Acreage | None |
| 3 | 1.70 | . 22 | 1.25 | . 000008 | 25 | As given in Table 3.5 | All coop revenue | Acreage | $\mathrm{R}_{3}, \mathrm{~V}_{3}$ |
| 4 | 1.25 | . 22 | 1.25 | .500000 | 25 | Fixed at $\$ 81.33$ per ton raw equivalent | Coop paste revenue only | Tonnage | None |
| $5^{\text {b/ }}$ | 1.30 | . 22 | 1.30 | . 400000 | 25 | Mean, std. dev. reduced 15\% from Table 3.5 values | Coop paste revenue only | Tonnage | None |
| $6^{-1}$ | 1.30 | . 22 | 1.30 | . 400000 | 10 | Mean, std. dev. reduced 15\% from Table 3.5 values | Coop paste revenue only | Tonnage | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{R}_{2}, \mathrm{R}_{3} \\ & \mathrm{~V}_{3} \end{aligned}$ |

a/ In addition to these parameter specifications, all efficiency frontiers assume that 12,680 acres of tomatoes are contracted for purchase, and an expected 53,559 tons of paste are contracted for sale (tomato yield expectation 26.347 tons per acre).
b/ Frontiers \#5 and $\| 6$ include the restriction $V_{2}+V_{3} \leq .40$, that is nonarket-price sales options must oceupy less than 40 percent of cooperative sales portfolio.

Figure 4.2. Colums 1, 2, and 3 of Table 4.3 measure probability moments of cooperative net margin, that is the excess of cooperative revenues over cooperative nonmember rav product purchases and other expenses, prior to redistribution of these returns to the membershin.

Cooperative E-V curve $\% 1$, shom on Figure $4.2 A$, does not exhibit the quadratic textbooli pattern. After an initial negative range, risli increases with expected profit, but its rate of increase drops after the $\$ 345$ million point. The associated coefficient-of-variation curve behaves sinilarly and even produces a second very slightly negative slope in the $346-350$ nillion range. These results would tend to encourage the cooperative, even if moderately risk averting, to ignore the risk factor cormplecely and act as though it were maximizing expected net margin. Points belov \$34.3 rillion in ten-year expected income are inefficient. In general, exceedingly risk averse coops will ignore the narket price sales option and evenly divide sales between cost-plus and sales-minus. Their purchases will be veighted heavily to market price. More profit maximizing behavior encourages use of the market price sales and cost-plus purchase options.

Frontier set ${ }^{i / 2} 2$, Figure 4.2 E , measures the impact of slightly altered values $\mathrm{n}, \mathrm{n}$ on $\mathrm{E}-\mathrm{V}$ shape and portfolio composition. The concave portion of both frontiers diminishes and is replaced by bowl-shaped functions. The market price sales option ( $V_{1}$ ) loses its predominance in the high mean range, where it is replaced by the cost-plus option $\left(V_{2}\right)$. The sales-minus option behaves similarly as before. Consequent changes in efficient combinations of the purchase options are interesting; the market price purchase option increases its importance in the middle ranges of the mean at the expense of the cost-plus purchase option. Both of these options change their portfolio percentages much nore abruptly, from one mean value to another, than in frontier set $\# 1$. Since there were no changes between set

Cooperative's Efflclency Frontiers

(FIgure 4. 2 eontinued)


TABLE 4.3 E-V and Coefficient of Variation Frontiers Indicating Efficient Portfolios of Market Price, Cost-Plus, and Sales-Minus Contracts for Cooperative Tomato Paste Sales and Raw Tomato Purchases

| Effi- <br> ciency <br> set <br> number | Moments and coefficients of net margin |  |  |  | Tomato paste sales ${ }^{\text {a/ }}$ |  |  | Tomato purchases ${ }^{\text {a/ }}$ |  |  | Number <br> of <br> ,itera- <br> ations ${ }^{-1}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Expected net margin c | Variance ${ }^{\text {c/ }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Standard } \\ & \text { deviation } \end{aligned}$ | Coefficient of variation | Market price $\left(V_{1}\right)$ | Costplus $\left(V_{2}\right)$ | Salesminus $\left(V_{3}\right)$ | Market price $\left(R_{1}\right)$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cost- } \\ & \text { plus } \\ & \left(\mathrm{R}_{2}\right) \end{aligned}$ | Salesminus $\left(\mathrm{R}_{3}\right)$ |  |
| 1 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { million } \\ & \text { dollars } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { billion } \\ & \text { dollars } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { million } \\ & \text { dollars } \end{aligned}$ |  | proportions of portfolio |  |  | proportions of portfolio |  |  |  |
|  | 339.620 | 316,344 | 17.786 | . 0524 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 0 | 0 | . 250 | 2 |
|  | 341.330 | 229,683 | 15.155 | . 0444 | 0 | . 448 | . 552 | .105 | 0 | . 145 | 16 |
|  | 343.049 | 218,305 | 14.775 | . 0431 | 0 | . 519 | . 481 | . 229 | . 021 | 0 | 16 |
|  | 344.768 | 228,562 | 15.118 | . 0438 | . 009 | . 485 | . 506 | . 116 | . 134 | 0 | 28 |
|  | 346.000 | 234,707 | 15.320 | . 0443 | . 064 | .439 | . 497 | . 045 | . 205 | 0 | 31 |
|  | 349.920 | 239,022 | 15.460 | . 0442 | 1.000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | . 250 | 0 | 2 |
| 2 | 301.768 | 316,468 | 17.789 | . 0589 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 0 | 0 | . 250 | 2 |
|  | 312.000 | 243,655 | 15.609 | . 0500 | 0 | . 174 | . 826 | . 112 | 0 | . 138 | 13 |
|  | 325.480 | 212,032 | 14.561 | . 0447 | 0 | . 404 | . 596 | . 250 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
|  | 337.340 | 223,015 | 14.933 | . 0443 | 0 | . 627 | . 373 | . 250 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
|  | 349.000 | 270,347 | 16.442 | . 0471 | . 052 | . 805 | . 143 | . 250 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
|  | 356.000 | 308,866 | 17.574 | . 0494 | . 300 | . 668 | . 032 | 0 | . 250 | 0 | 14 |
|  | 361.000 | 378,861 | 19.464 | . 0539 | 0 | 1.000 | 0 | 0 | . 250 | 0 | 2 |
| 3 | 346.019 | 546,199 | 23.871 | . 0675 | 1.000 | 0 | 0 | . 250 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
|  | 347.000 | 512,030 | 22.628 | . 0652 | 1.000 | 0 | 0 | . 191 | . 059 | 0 | 1 |
|  | 349.000 | 437,800 | 20.924 | . 0600 | 1.000 | 0 | 0 | . 060 | . 190 | 0 | 1 |
|  | 352.000 | 373,032 | 19.314 | . 0549 | . 814 | . 186 | 0 | 0 | . 250 | 0 | 1 |
|  | 355.000 | 349,812 | 18.703 | . 0526 | . 544 | . 456 | 0 | 0 | . 250 | 0 | 1 |
|  | 358.000 | 351,995 | 18.761 | . 0524 | . 274 | . 726 | 0 | 0 | . 250 | 0 | 1 |
|  | 360.000 | 367,565 | 19.171 | . 0532 | . 094 | . 906 | 0 | 0 | . 250 | 0 | 2 |
|  | 361.000 | 378,861 | 19.464 | . 0539 | 0 | 1.000 | 0 | 0 | . 250 | 0 | 1 |
| 4 | 269.30 | 274,659 | 16.573 | . 0615 | 0 | 1.000 | 0 | . 020 | 0 | . 230 | 2 |
|  | 277.00 | 166,730 | 12.912 | . 0466 | . 563 | . 437 | 0 | . 250 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
|  | 284.70 | 168,940 | 12.998 | . 0456 | . 914 | . 032 | . 054 | 0 | . 098 | . 152 | 30 |
|  | 292.00 | 185,010 | 13.602 | . 0465 | . 743 | 0 | . 257 | 0 | . 250 | 0 | 2 |
|  | 300.10 | 225,129 | 15.004 | . 0499 | . 362 | 0 | . 638 | 0 | . 250 | 0 | 2 |
|  | 307.70 | 286,639 | 16.930 | . 0550 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 | 0 | . 250 | 0 | 2 |

(table continued)

TABLE 4.3 continued

a/ In all efficiency sets other than $\# 1, \# 2, \| 3$, the cooperative is assumed to contract for paste sales on a tonnage basia. For these gets, values listed under $V_{1}, V_{2}, V_{3}$ are percentages of $53,559.31$ tons (200, 048 barrels) of tomato paste contracted; values listed under $R_{1}, R_{2}, R_{3}$ are percentages of 12,680 acres of raw tomatoes contracted for purchase from members and nonmembers. (334,080 tons of tomatoes, at 5.46 percent solids, product $53,559.31$ tons paste 32 percent.) In efficiency sets $\# 1, \# 2, \| 3$, the coop contracts for paste ales on an acreage basis. For these sets, values under $V_{1}, V_{2}, V_{3}, R_{1}, R_{2}, R_{3}$ are percentages of 12,680 acres of tomatoes.
b/ These are the iterations (number of linear subprograming problens) required to reach a minimum-variance portfolio at each constrained-mean point.
c/ The expected net margin, variance, and standard deviation shown here refer to the discounted sum of net margin over the 10 -year planning horizon.
\#1 and ${ }^{*} 2$ in the purchase side parameters $k$, $\ell$, we infer that these purchase strategy differences are due to changed covariances between revenue and cost terms in the cooperative profit function. Specifically, an increase in $m$ accentuates the importance of the strong positive covariance between cooperative processing costs (with portfolio proportion $V_{2}$ ) and the market price of raw tonatoes (with portfolio proportion $R_{1}$ ). Recall that nearly 65 percent of coop processing costs are attributed to the raw tomato market price itself. Since $V_{2}$ and $R_{1}$ are related by a negative sign in the cooperative profit function, this positive covariance translates into a negative covariance in its effect on profit variance. Thus, as $V_{2}$ increases in portfolio importance due to a rise in $t n, R_{1}$ increases its importance as well. E-V frontier ${ }^{2} 3$ is defined only over the upper expected profit range of E-V \#2 and exhibits uniformly higher variances than $E-V$ \#2 over this range. These effects illustrate the impact of removing options fron the portfolio possibility set. The removal of any option included in an efficient portfolio set causes the variance of that set, over the range where the option was included, to rise. In addition, if the indicated option had figured prominently at either end of the efficiency curve, a portion of this end is truncated upon the option's removal since the range of feasible expected returns necessarily declines. The cooperative in $E-V$ : 3 must pay two prices for removing from consideration sales-minus formula $V_{3}, R_{3}$ : low risk, low gain possibilities in the range $\$ 301.77-\$ 346.02$ million are erased, and the remaining profit expectations $\$ 346.02-\$ 361.00$ million are associated with significantly increased risk.

In frontier set $\$ 4$, the sales-ninus options are restored, but the market price sales option is changed to a fixed price option, defined as 25 percent less than the expected marlet price. The 25 percent roluction is a compensation for the reduced risles afforded under this formula. The
expected profit range in $E-V$ 排 4 is lover than in previous frontiers due to this reduction and the lower value a assumed. The fized price option is most prominent among efficient portfolios in the middle expected profit range. High expected gain portfolios are dominated by the restored salesminus sales ontion. However, these portfolios are associater with sharply increasing risks and consequently would be adopted by only slightly risk averse or risk neutral individuals.

The means and standard deviations of all narket price variables in sets $\# 5$ and $\# 6$ are reduced 15 percent; this reduction mirrors a less bullish outlook on future tomato industry price movements than that assuned in sets Fil through $k \nmid$, and corresponds to the price probability distributions evoked by several industry spokesmen.

Frontier 45 has been constructed to test the effects of limiting sales on nonmarket-price terms: the sum of cost-plus and salesminus sales cannot exceed 40 percent of the sales portfolio. This constraint is meaningful if the latter terms represent contract sales to one customer, the market price option represents uncomaitted or uncontracted sales, and the coop vishes to limit its sales to this customer for fear of becoming overly dependent upon it. Unlike the renoval of entire pricing options $V_{3}, R_{3}$ in set ${ }^{4} 3$, a linear inequality constraint such as $V_{2}+V_{3} \leq .40$ does not shift any portion of a frontier upwards. The constraint's presence merely removes a portion of the frontier, for which $V_{2}+V_{3}>.40$, from the feasibility set. Where the constraint is not violated, there is no disruntion in the possibilities for portfolio mix and thus no change in the mean, variance tradeoffs. In this case, the requirement that marlet price sales not fall belov a preassigned limit has removed the lower risk portfolios from the firm's choice set. The remaining portion is stceply sloped. Doderately to strongly risk averse decision maliers world choose the minimum feasible
variance option and sell 40 percent of their goods on cost-plus and salesminus contracts.

Only market price and cost-plus sales options for tomato paste may be considered in frontier set $\$ 6$, and all tomatoes must be purchased at the market price. No variance minimization occurs in this situation; there is only one combination of $V_{1}$ and $V_{2}$ which will satisfy each fixed value of the net margin expectation given that $R_{1}=.10 .1 /$ Thus there is no scatter of inefficient portfolios above E-V \#6 in Figure 4.2E, and portfolio shares $V_{1}, V_{2}$ change proportionately to the net nargin expectation assumed. Because cost-plus sales are restricted to less than 40 percent of portfolio, the lower half of $E-V$ 肘 is truncated and the firm's policy makers may only choose among relatively risky contract combinations.

## Distributor Efficiency Frontiers

Mean and variance functions utilized in distributor $\mathrm{E}-\mathrm{V}$ analyses are given in Appendix A. The distributor efficiency frontiers pertain to a reprocessor assumed to purchase or contract for 126,607 tons of tomato paste. With tomato yield set at the ten-year average of 26.347 tons per acre, this requires 30,000 acres of tomato land annually. Four variations in contract terms are considered as specified in Table 4.4. Efficient portfolio solutions for the four contracting situations are given in Table 4.5 and the associated efficiency frontiers are graphed in Figure 4.3.

Efficiency frontier $\# 1$, shown on Figure 4.5A, assumes that the costplus markup paid by the distributor to its cooperative supplier is 1.63 , or

[^8]TABLE 4.4 Parameter Changes Associated with Distributor Efficiency Frontier Sets

| Efficiency <br> frontier number | Cost-plus markup <br> (m) | Sales-minus markdown <br> (n) | Probability moments of market values $\mathrm{MV}_{\text {sce }}^{\mathrm{a}}, \mathrm{Mv}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{a}}, \mathrm{MV}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 1.63 | . 258 | a/ |
| 2 | 1.25 | . 258 | a/ |
| 3 | 1.63 | . 258 | b/ |
| 4 | 1.50 | . 250 | c/ |

a/ As shown in Table 3.5.
b/ Mean of $\mathrm{Mv}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{a}}$ reduced 15 percent; variance of $\mathrm{MV}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{a}}$ set equal to zero.
c/ Means and standard deviations of each variable reduced 15 percent from values listed in Table 3.5.

TABLE 4.5 E-V and Coefficient of Variation Frontiers Indicating Efficient Portfolios of Market Price, Cost-Plus, and Sales-Minus Purchase Contracts for a Reprocessor of Bulk Tomato Paste (Distributor)

| Efficiency set number | Moments and coefficients of profit |  |  |  | Tomato paste purchases |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Expected $\text { profit- }{ }^{\text {b/ }}$ | Variance ${ }^{\text {b/ }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Standard b/ } \\ & \text { deviation } \end{aligned}$ | Coefficient of variation | Market price $\left(w_{1}\right)^{a /}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cost-p lus } \\ & \left(\mathrm{W}_{2}\right)^{-/} \end{aligned}$ | Sales-mInus $\left(W_{3}\right)^{\underline{a}} /$ |
| 1 | million dollars | billion dollars | million dollars |  | -------prop | ons of por | 110------- |
|  | 675 | 10,356,770 | 101.768 | . 1508 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
|  | 678 | 10,682,329 | 103.355 | . 1524 | . 218 | -0 | . 782 |
|  | 681 | 11,188,011 | 105.773 | . 1553 | . 437 | 0 | . 563 |
|  | 685 | 12,141,808 | 110.189 | . 1609 | . 728 | 0 | . 272 |
|  | 687 | 12,738,516 | 112.865 | . 1643 | . 875 | 0 | . 125 |
|  | 690 | 14,240,449 | 119.333 | . 1729 | . 784 | . 216 | 0 |
|  | 693 | 17,225,690 | 131.246 | . 1894 | . 277 | . 723 | 0 |
|  | 694.6 | 19,341,440 | 139.073 | . 2002 | 0 | 1.000 | 0 |
| 2 | 675.0 | 10,356,760 | 101.768 | . 1508 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
|  | 702.5 | 11,290,620 | 106.257 | . 1513 | 0 | . 141 | $\checkmark .859$ |
|  | 730.0 | 12,291,300 | 110.866 | . 1519 | 0 | . 283 | . 717 |
|  | 757.5 | 13,358,630 | 115.599 | . 1526 | 0 | . 424 | . 576 |
|  | 785.0 | 14,492,610 | 120.385 | . 1534 | 0 | . 565 | . 435 |
|  | 812.5 | 15,693,250 | 125.272 | . 1542 | 0 | . 707 | . 293 |
|  | 840.0 | 16,960,530 | 130.232 | . 1550 | 0 | . 848 | . 152 |
|  | 869.6 | 18,397,520 | 135.637 | . 1560 | 0 | 1.000 | 0 |
| 3 | 675 | 10,356,770 | 101.768 | . 1508 | 0 | 0 | 1.000 |
|  | 678 | 11,433,760 | 106.929 | . 1577 | 0 | . 152 | . 848 |
|  | 681 | 12,618,490 | 112.332 | . 1650 | 0 | . 305 | . 695 |
|  | 685 | 14,344,550 | 119.769 | . 1748 | . 168 | . 391 | . 440 |
|  | 687 | 15,252,180 | 123.500 | . 1798 | . 288 | . 410 | . 302 |
|  | 690 | 16,667,400 | 129.102 | . 1871 | . 466 | . 438 | . 100 |
|  | 693 | 18,234,820 | 135.036 | . 1949 | . 277 | . 723 | 0 |
|  | 694.6 | 19,341,440 | 139.073 | . 2002 | 0 | 1.000 | 0 |
| 4 | 354.5 | 9,772,219 | 98.854 | . 2789 | 1.000 | 0 | 0 |
|  | 357.5 | 9,226,746 | 96.056 | . 2687 | . 652 | 0 | . 348 |
|  | 360.5 | 8,934,763 | 94.524 | . 2622 | . 305 | 0 | . 695 |
|  | 363.5 | 9,068,050 | 95.226 | . 2620 | 0 | . 033 | . 967 |
|  | 366.5 | 10,672,984 | 103.310 | . 2819 | 0 | . 304 | . 696 |
|  | 369.5 | 12,507,410 | 111.836 | . 3027 | 0 | . 575 | . 425 |
|  | 372.5 | 14,571,327 | 120.712 | . 3241 | 0 | . 846 | . 154 |
|  | 374.2 | 15,845,900 | 125.880 | . 3364 | 0 | 1.000 | 0 |

a/ Values listed under $W_{1}, W_{2}, W_{3}$ are percentages of 126,607 tons of bulk-packed tomato paste contracted for purchase. This represents 790,410 tons of raw tomatoes, or 30,000 acres at the $1975-1984$ yield expectation of 26.347 tons per acre.
b/ The expected profit, variance, and standard deviation shown here refer to the expected value of the present value sum of profits over the 10 -year planning horizon.

## FIGURE 4.3

Distributor's Efficiency Frontiers
( $\sigma_{\pi}^{2}=$ variance of profit in thousand trilllons, $\frac{\sigma_{\pi}}{\mu_{\pi}}=$ coefficient of variation)




163 percent of cooperative cash costs of bulk paste production. The salesminus markdown is sinilarly 25.8 nercent, the proportion of the distributor's revenue from tonato sauce sales paid to the cooperative for purchase of paste. As seen in Table 4.5, the sales-minus option predominates in the low risk, low gain portion of the E-V curve, market price in the middle range, and cost-plus in the high risk, high gain region. There are no efficient combinations of cost-plus and sales-rinus options, but the narket price is advantageously used in conjunction with each of these.

The effect of changing the cost-plus markup in frontier set $\# 2$ is dramatic. The E-V curve leaves its classical, approxinately quadratic shape and becomes nearly linear. Increased attractiveness of the cost-nlus option renders the narket price option inefficient at every point, so that portfolios include cost-plus and sales-minus only. The range of possible profit expectations increases substantially.

In frontier set $\}$, Figure 4.3 C , the market price option is changed to a fixed price offer for the duration of the contract. This price is set at a level 15 percent lower than the average expected market price over the ten-year planning horizon to compensate for the reduced risk this provides the distributor. Since the price offer is fixed, its variance and all associated covariances are zero. $E-V=3$ is much more linear in shape than E-V \#1, Figure 4.3A, but the average slopes of the two curves are identical; that is, plotted on the same scale, their beginning and end points are in the same place. If all probabilities are normally distributed, frontier 箓 is preferred to $\% 3$ at all other points than these end points since they represent lower profit variance for the same profit expectation.

It will be noted in Table 4.5 that frontier ${ }^{t} 3$ is the only distributor frontier for which sone portfolios include all three contract options. This is undoubtedly due to the elinination in this scenario of the paste
market price variance. The effect of removing the variance is to erase all covariances that involve the market price option, namely the moderate positive covariance between the paste and sauce market prices, and the moderate positive covariance between the paste market price and paste production costs. $1 /$ Risk minimizing programs tend to avoid combinations of contract options with positive covariances. Thus, as those covariances deciine, the associated options are more likely to be found in three-way combinations over wide ranges of the efficiency frontier.

The 15 percent reduction in the price moments in frontier set $\$ 4$ is intended to represent a more bearish narket outlook for these prices over the next ten years. The most imediate result of these changes, Table 4.5 and Figure 4.3D, is that the frontier's feasible expected profit region declines drastically from the $\$ 675$ - $\$ 695$ million range to the $\$ 354$ - $\$ 375$ million range. Second, a portion of this range is associated with a negative E-V slope. It is irrational for a risk averter to operate in the negative range because he could adopt portfolios with higher profit expectation and lower variance. Specifically, all market price options are inefficient since they have nonzero proportion values only on negatively sloped portions of the frontier. Watchers of the coefficient-of-variation frontier will also note that this curve turns positive at a higher expected value than does the $\mathrm{E}-\mathrm{V}$ curve, indicating that risk as a proportion of the expected profit does not rise until well after absolute risk begins to rise.

[^9]
## Relative Risk and the Task of Interpreting Efficiency Frontiers

Reference has been nade frequently in the foregoing sections to the coefficientrof-variation curves which correspond to each E-V frontier. These curves measure the ratio of the standard deviation to the nean for each point on the E-V frontiers, and thus record relative rather than absolute changes in risk fron one part of the $E-V$ curve to another. I/

The advantane of coefficient-of-variation curves is that, unlike $E-V$ curves, they provide decision makers with information that is intuitively nore comprehensible. It would have little meaning to a cooperative board to inform them, on the basis of Firure 4.2 D , that to increase their tenyear net margin expectation fron $\$ 277$ to $\$ 264.7$ nillion, they nust accept a $\$ 2$ trillion net marcin variance increase. It seems more meaningful to tell then that the augnented net nargin expectation is actually associated With a decline in relative risk fron .0466 to .0456 . Coefficients-ofvariation are smaller, more manageable numbers and have the advantage of providing decision makers with a basis for conparing changes in the two probability moments.

After a firm has become familiar with the range of coefficientsmofvariation that occurs in its contract efficiency sets, it can develop rules of thumb for use in planning an optimal contract portfolio. For example, a possible cooperative decision rule is to prefer contract portfolios with higher expected net nargin up to the point where changes in coefficient-ofvariation turn positive. A cooperative employing this decision rule and facing efficiency set $\$ 4$, Figure $4.2 \nu$, would select point $A$ with associated

1/ An alternative measure of relative risk is the relative variance curve $\left(\sigma_{\pi}^{2} / \mu_{\pi}^{2}\right)$.
sales portfolio: market price, 91.4 percent; cost-plus, 3.2 percent; salesminus, 5.4 percent. An alternative decision rule is to select portfolios with higher expected profit up to the point where positive rates of change in coefficient-of-variation exceed some preassigned limit. Such a point might be point $B$ in Figure $4.2 D$, where the preassicned limit is a 45-derree slope. $1 /$

The purpose of efficiency frontier analysis is to illustrate tradeoffs, for alternative efficient contract portfolios, letween the nean and risk or relative risk of income. The specification of "efficient" portfolios is important. Coefficient-of-variation frontiers limit the firn's decision makins problen sreatly by elininating ald portfolios for which relative risk could be reduced without sacrificing profit expactation. As an exanple, an inefficient contract portfolio that sets caci purchase option at 33.3 percent has teen piotted for distributor $\mathrm{I}-\mathrm{V}=2$ on Figure 4.3 B . This portfolio, if adopted under the paraneter conditions specified for efficiency set $\|_{2}$, Table 4.4 , vould provide the distributor with a ten-year present value profit expectation of $\$ 744.43$ million, a variance of $\$ 13.4 \times$ $10^{15}$, and a relative risk of .1555 . Point $A$ in Figure $4.3 B$ indicates the present value mean, variance point and point $B$ the present va? ue mean, coefficient-of-variation point. Both of these are above their corresponding

[^10]efficiency lines. A distributor employing this contract strategy would suffer a relative risk nearly icientical to the all-cost-plus stratecy that provides 16.0 percent higher expected profit.

A disadvantage of efficiency curve analysis, perhaps especially in portfolio problems, is its dependence upon and extreme sensitivity to parameter changes such as the cost-plus narkup assumed. This sensitivity
 and Figures 4.3A, B. Here a decrease in the cost-plus narkup mem 1.63 to 1.25 increases the range of ten-year expected value sums from $\$ 19.4$ to $\$ 194.6$ million. Consequently a new efficiency curve must be calculated whenever a new markup, markdow, or other paraneter is considered.

Another disadvantage of efficiency frontiers is that there appears to be no way of employing them for the purposes of a determinate portfolio decision without some reference either to a utility function or to a rule of thumb such as those discussed above. These rules of thumb have no theoretical basis; a decision maker may be unable to discover a rule of thumb that he is certain will serve his best interests, More specifically, it is impossible to know whether a given rule of thumb will identify a contract portfolio that maximizes the expected utility of any Von Neumann-Morgenstern utilist. To accomplish this identification, it is necessary to combine information contained in E-V (not coefficient-of-variation) curves with the decision maker's money utility. We tum to a consideration of utility functions in the next section.

## V. ESTIMATION OF MONEY UTILITIES

Our previous developnent (Section II, eq. 5 and footnote) has shom that the utility of any contractual arrangement to a particular participant may be expressed as:

$$
E[U(M)]=U\left(\mu_{m}\right)+(1 / 2) \sigma_{m}^{2} U^{\prime \prime}(M)
$$

+ higher noments for nonnormal distributions.
In the above, $U\left(\mu_{m}\right)$ or $\left.\mathbb{U E}(\mathbb{O})\right]$ is the utility of the expected monetary result and $\sigma_{M}^{2}$ is the variance of monetary results. ${ }^{2}$ / For crower or distributor, $M$ is net profits. For the cooperative board of directors and management, $M$ is cooperative net margins. If $U[F(M)]$ increased linearly with H , the higher dexivatives would be zero and the utility of any contractual arrangement could be measured in terms of only its expected monetary outcome. But for risk averters or risk takers, the utility of expected monetary returns varies nonlinearly with the rate of return. In this section we describe the procedures used to estinate utility functions and present the results of these estinates. These results are then used to solve for maximun-expected-utility portfolios in Section VI. Subjects for utility estimates include growers who sell to the cooperative on a nembership and nonmembership basis, and an executive and director of the cooperative itself. $2 /$
$1 /$ Utility may be influenced by other outcones as well, such as perquisites associated with large firm size. Firm coals may also be ordered to form a lexicographic utility function [Ferguson, 1965]. Our interviews with coop personnel did not uncover these aspects of utility variation. Note that the argument in (money) in the above function is equivalent to the argument $\pi$ (profit) in Section II.

2/ We were not able to obtain interviews and develop utility functions for the distributor. A synthetic distributor utility function is Iatex developed for illustrative purposes in evaluating alternative outcones of the long-tern contracting process.

## Utility Measurement

A widely known method for estimating utility function for profit or net margins is to ask a respondent to consider a gamble with given probabilities of two specified dollar outcomes [Von Neumann and Morgenstern]. It is not required that either outcome involve a loss, although losses are specified by most researchers. For each gamble, the respondent is then asked to name a no-risk dollar receipt (or payment) such that the respondent would be indifferent between taking the gamble and receiving (or paying) the no-risk amount. The respondent's utility for the no-risk amount is calculated by assigning arbitrary utility values to the two possible gamble outcomes, and invoking the expressed indifference between gamble and no-risk payment to calculate
(17) $U(M)=\left[U\left(M_{1}\right) \cdot p\left(M_{1}\right)\right]+\left[U\left(M_{2}\right) \cdot(1-p)\left(M_{2}\right)\right]$
where $M$ is the no-risk receipt or payment,
$\mathrm{M}_{1}, \mathrm{M}_{2}$ are the gamble pay-offs,
U ( ) is utility, and
p () is probability.
Selective alteration of $p\left(M_{1}\right), 1-p\left(M_{2}\right)$ will cause changes in the specification of gamble, and thus in the no-risk amount to which the respondent is indifferent. Hence, a utility value can be calculated for as wide a money range as the interviewer and respondent choose.

Writers in utility theory have mentioned some important pitfalls in this procedure [Von Neumann and Morgenstern, pp, 18-19, 30-31; Luce and Raiffa, pp. 34-37]. Some decision makers may not possess a utility function which obeys the axioms invoked by Von Neumann and Morgenstern, and truthful answers of these persons to the utility questionnaire would be meaningless or difficult to incorporate into our analysis. Even if respondents obey all
utility axioms, their money utilities may change so quickly over tine that any conclusions one may draw fron a sincle utility astimate are useless. It has also been warned by several uriters [Luce and Raiffa, p. 36; lialter and Dean, p. 63] that subjects vould be encountered who do not understand the fundanental concepts of probability, for example that the sum of probabilities is always one. $1 /$

Although these clearly are important limitations, the value of even rough estimates of utility functions offsets the problens associated with their estimation and interpretation. Such functions enable us to estimate the general nature and range of risk aversion and provide a neans of approximating the likely ranges of optimal contract portfolios. Fron these estimates we are able to develop some generalizations which seem likely to be of value to those concerned with long-tern contracts.

## Interview Method

The first step in the interview process was to decide upon an appropriate range of dollar values over which to define a function. Since it was considered out of bouncs to inquire into current or usual profits or losses of grower respondents, a rough upper profit rate per acre was calculated and this rate was multiplied by the total number of acres which would typically be farmed in each grover's size category. The resulting dollar profit was used as the high side of the utility range. The lov side was usually

1/ The Von Neumann-Morgenstern procedure of utility function estination was chosen over equi-probability (nodified $\mathrm{V}!-\mathrm{M}$ ) and Ransey methods because the process of altering probabilities of fixed dollar pay-offs seemed most natural for respondents to react to. Officer and Halter found that the VN- H method performed more poorly than the other two methods in predicting actual behavior of respondents. However their sample size tuas too snall to make firm conclusions about this. The objection to Yi-M that subjects are biased against "gambling" is not compelling and was lorne out only in several cases in our interview process. Even where this bias occurs, interviews may be worded to remove the gambling issue.
calculated by dividing the high side by two and multiplying by -1 . "Large" farmers (greater than 1,400 total acres) were assigned the annual profit range $-\$ 300,000$ to $\$ 700,000 ;$ "medium" farmers (700 to 1,400 total acres), the range - $\$ 150,000$ to $\$ 300,000$; and "small" farmers (less than 700 total acres), the range $-\$ 75,000$ to $\$ 150,000.1 /$ Each cooperative spokesnan provided utility responses for the range $-\$ 15,000,000$ to $\$ 25,000,000$ in net margins.

Once the range for each respondent was determined, the extreme high and low sides of this range were employed as the dollar pay-offs (or losses) of the proposed Von Neumann-Morgenstern gamble. The high side was assigned the arbitrary utility value 100 , and the low side 0 . Each respondent was then asked whether he would accept a gamble in which there was an 80 percent chance of the gain and a 20 percent chance of the loss. Pay-offs or losses were interpreted as profits or losses from each respondent's farming or processing enterprise in 1975. If the respondent declared he would be willing to accept the gamble proposed, he was offered a no-risk dollar payment instead of the gamble. No-risk payment offers were interpreted as offers to rent the farmer's or processor's land, building, and equipment in 1975 for a cash fee. The first rent offer was arbitrarily chosen, but this amount was altered until the point was found where respondents were fairly indifferent between the proposed farming gamble and the rent offer.

Care was taken that the respondent did not interpret the cash rent offer as a proposal to bargain over the terms of rent. If the respondent thought he could bargain, he would refuse any cash rent offer that he

1/ There were several exceptions to this rule, notably in the case of grower 非. An exception was allowed when it was discovered that a grower's annual expected profits differed significantly from the midpoint of the original range.
thought the interviewer might be willing to improve upon, regardless of whether he preferred this cash offer to the proposed gamble. Respondents were informed that bargaining over cash rents was out of place and were asked to consider each cash offer as the "last" offer.

Once the cash rent indifference point was found for the $80-20$ gamble, the respondent was asked to consider a gamble identical to the above in all respects, except that odds are changed to 60 percent chance of winning and 40 percent chance of losing. If the respondent was willing to accept this gamble outright, he was offered a cash rent in its stead and a gamble, cash rent indifference point was found. If he was not willing to accept the gamble outright; he was informed that a penalty would have to be paid to avoid the gamble. The size of penalty for which the subject was indifferent between penalty and gamble was then determined similarly to the gamble, cash rent indifference point, care being taken to ensure that the penalty level was not a subject for bargaining.

Similar procedures were repeated for gambles with $40-60$ odds and for 20-30 odds. In all, the cash rent or penalty indifference points for four such gambles were recorded. Since the arbitrary utility assignnent to the winning amount of each gamble was 100 , and to the losing amount zero, it was convenient to apply equation (17) to each gamble in order to calculate the farmer's or processor's utility for the corresponding no-risk paynent or penalty. For example, if the cash rent indifference point to an 80 percent chance of $\$ 300,000$ and 20 percent chance of $-\$ 150,000$ is $\$ 10,000$, the subject's utility for $\$ 10,000$ is $(.8)(100)+(.2)(0)=80$. The subject's utility for the no-risk indifference point in the $60-40$ gamble is invariably 60, and so forth.

Most respondents were surprised at the questions posed to estimate their money utility and found it hard work to provide answers. It is clear
that most of them, especially the older ones, were not used to thinking in terms of abstract probabilities and abstract or hypothetical business situations. Reactions to the sugestion that they reason in these terms ranged from outright refusal, to disconfort or impatience, to eagerness. It is natural that we should rate the estimates from the eager respondents more highly than the others, since it is prouable that the less patient ones did not give as careful consideration to their answers. Eager respondents, however, exhibited the spectrum of linear, moderately risk averse, and strongly risk averse utility.

The nost important difficulty encountered was for interviewer and respondent to locate the proper level of abstraction from finch meaningiul answers could be fravm. Most grovers and cooperative representatives objected that the reference panbles were too lypotheticai. It seened to them useless to consider an 30 percent chance of losing money when the nornal risl: of such a loss is only five percent or ten percent. Others objected that real-life risk situations do not carry lenown probabilities, as our reference gambles seemed to imply.

Another abstraction problem arose over the business situation represented by the reference gambles. Two growers' biases against ganbling complicated the interview process; these respondents would not answer questions in which "ronbles" were mentioned because of bad connotations with dice and cards. When, to discourage this bias, the reference contract was expressed in terms of a one-shot farm-or-lease-out decision, it became unclear how strictly this analopy should be taken. Several qrowers objected that leased equipment voulc always be returned worn or broken (the no-risk cash alternative). Others were biased against leasing because of personal comaitments to laborers, suppliers, and landlords. They vere assured that the lessee would honor these personal oblipations. Another problen was the
difficulty sone had accepting a situation in which they had to pay cash to avoid a gamble they considered undesirable; reactions that this situation constitutes extortion tended to bias utilities toward risk seeking in the lower dollar range.

## Interview Results

We were able to obtain interviews with nine grower nembers of the cooperative, a top management executive, and a director. Information on the attitude toward risk of the total board of directors was also developed in a manner to be discussed presently. $/$ / The frowers were selected to cover a range of characteristics (see Table 5.1) which we hoped could be related to their attitudes toward risk. ${ }^{\text {2/ }}$ Our objective was to obtain representative utility functions for the various participants.

Growers' responses to the money utility interview procedure are recorded on Table 5.2 and graphed in Figure 5.1. Grower $\$ 5$ refused to answer the questionnaire. Grower \#6 on the other hand volunteered two sets of responses corresponding to widely differing wealth ranges. These are listed as $\# 6 \mathrm{~A}$ and $\# 6 \mathrm{~B}$.

Utility responses of the cooperative executive and director are given in Table 5.3 and graphed in Figure 5.2. The responses suggest that the executive is indifferent between a $\$ 3,000,000$ payment and a sanble whose pay-offs to the cooperative are $\$ 25,000,000,-\$ 15,000,000$, regardless of the odds associated with these pay-offs. This attitude is only marginally

1/ As noted earlier, we were not able to obtain interviews with distributor representatives. A synthetic function was developed for illustrative purposes, as explained later.

2/ A larger sample would have been desirable for this purpose. However, the time and difficulty of obtaining interviews precluded our contacting more respondents.

TABLE 5.1 Summary of Grower Socioeconomic Data

| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Grower number | Business status | $1974$ <br> acreage | 1974 <br> tomato acreage | Pro- <br> portion <br> tomato <br> to total <br> acreage | Proportion of 1974 acreage owned | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Approx- } \\ & \text { imate } \\ & \text { age } \end{aligned}$ | Years farming | Years in cooperative membership | Number <br> of customer canners | Proportion of 1974 acreage in cooperative membership |
| 1 | brothers | 6,000 | 700 | .12 | 0 | 55 | 27 | 27 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 2 | brothers | 1,405 | 950 | . 68 | .33 | 45 | 10 | $?$ | 2-3 | ? |
| 3 | single | 1,245 | 500 | . 40 | . 15 | 45 | 18 | 7 | 2-3 | . 40 |
| 4 | father son | 1,200 | 460 | . 38 | . 13 | 55, 25 | 15, 2 | normember | 4 | 0 |
| 5 | single | 1,200 | 850 | . 71 | .33 | 50 | 20 | ? | 1 | 1.00 |
| 6 | father son | 870 | 200 | . 23 | . 13 | 80, 45 | ? | 36 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 7 | single | 790 | 500 | .63 | . 30 | 40 | 15 | ? | 3 | .40 |
| 8 | single | 660 | 150 | . 25 | . 61 | 45 | 22 | ? | 1 | 1.00 |
| 9 | father son | 565 | 120 | . 21 | . 50 | ?, 28 | $?, 2$ | 1 | 1 | 1.00 |

TABLE 5.2 Grower Responses to Utility Function Questionnaires

| Utiles | Grower \#1 | Grower 非 | Grower \#3 |  | Grower \#4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{array}{r} 100 \\ 80 \\ 60 \\ 40 \\ 20 \\ 0 \end{array}$ | $\$ 700,000$ 300,000 200,000 $-\quad 50,000$ $-150,000$ $-300,000$ | $\$ 700,000$ 525,000 350,000 $-125,000$ $-175,000$ $-300,000$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 300 \\ 201 \\ -\quad 150 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 00 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} , 000,000 \\ , 500,000 \\ 750,000 \\ 35,000 \\ 100,000 \\ , 000,000 \end{array}$ |
| Utiles | Grower $\# 6 \mathrm{~A}$ | Grower $\# 6 B$ | Grower \#7 | Grower非8 | Grower \#9 |
| $\begin{array}{r} 100 \\ 80 \\ 60 \\ 40 \\ 20 \\ 0 \end{array}$ | $\$ 1,000,000$  <br> - 25,000 <br> - 62,000 <br> - 100,000 <br> - 300,000 <br> $-\quad 500,000$  | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 4,000,000 \\ 250,000 \\ -\quad 250,000 \\ -\quad 350,000 \\ -\quad 400,000 \\ -\quad 1,000,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 300,000 \\ 100,000 \\ 30,000 \\ 20,000 \\ -\quad 50,000 \\ -150,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 150,000 \\ 100,000 \\ -\quad 50,000 \\ -\quad 35,000 \\ -\quad 75,000 \\ -\quad 7000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 300,000 \\ 30,000 \\ 20,000 \\ 0 \\ -\quad 40,000 \\ -\quad 150,000 \end{array}$ |

Figure 5.1
Money Utility Observations for the Grower Sample


TABLE 5.3
Responses to Utility Function Questionnaires: Cooperative Spokesmen

| Cooperative executive |  | Cooperative director |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| utils | dollars | utils | dollars |
| 100 | $25,000,000$ | 100 | $25,000,000$ |
| 80 | $-3,000,000$ | 80 | $12,500,000$ |
| 60 | $-3,000,000$ | 60 | $7,000,000$ |
| 40 | $-3,000,000$ | 40 | $3,000,000$ |
| 20 | $-3,000,000$ | 20 | $-2,500,000$ |
| 0 | $-15,000,000$ | 0 | $-15,000,000$ |

FIGURE 5.2
Money Utility Observations for the Cooperative Executive and Director

rational; ordinarily one expects utility to rise only as money incone rises, and utility may not rise as income falls. When the unusualness of these answers was pointed out, the executive replied that the prospect of dollar losses in the range of $\$ 15,000,000$ would induce irrational behavior in any cooperative of similar size. In further conversation, however, he indicated that a processing cooperative's first goal is to provide a secure home for member produce. It is possible to construct a thoroughly rational marketing strategy on this basis, either through invoking a minimax criterion or through appealing to a strongly risk averse money utility function. One sumnary measure of the executive's feeling toward risk bearing is provided by fitting a continuous function, for which $U^{\prime}(M) J 0$, through his actual responses. Another measure, emphasizing stronger risk aversion inherent in the "secure home" statement, could be obtained by dropping the observations corresponding to 60,40 , and 20 utils. The former course was taken in this study.

The member of the cooperative board of directors who was interviewed for this study felt that a cooperative was too safety-oriented that sought only to provide a secure home for its members' products. He detected a systematic difference in business philosophy between "managers" and "entrepreneurs." Managers are particularly wary of year-end net losses, he said, because these threaten their job security. This fear prevents them from taking risks necessary to operate an optimally successful business. Entrepreneurs, on the other hand, take the risks necessary to maximize profits. This respondent classified himself as an entrepreneur both in his own farm operation and as a voice in cooperative affairs.

His answers (Table 5.3) as a cooperative director to the standard utility reference contract support this self-evaluation. Although the observations in Figure 5.2 suggest first risk seeking, then neutral, and
finally risk averse behavior, the sense of the respondent's answers indicated he was attempting to describe a linear function. Each time a point of indifference between gamble and premium or penalty was sought, the director said he was looking for a dollar value which would "describe the gamble," based on its pay-offs and probabilities. This is a clear reference to the gamble's expected value. Thus deviations fron the function's linear tendency may be ascribed to an imprecise notion of expected value or to hasty calculations. Our conclusion is that this board nember would urge the cooperative to maximize expected profit regardless of the size of risks involved.

Whether the other board directors would agree with this urging may be found by observing the circumstances of an actual board decision. The board recently faced an expansion decision which presented a possible $\$ 4$ million profit or $\$ 4$ million loss. The subjective probability assigned by cooperative wanagement to the positive pay-off was 90 percent, and to the loss, ten percent. The expected value of this bet is $\$ 3.2$ million profit. However, the board rejected the proposal, that is it chose no-risk zero dollars in its place, because the proposal was considered too risky. The strong risk aversion displayed in this decision is evident by expressing it as
$(17)^{\prime} U(\$ 0) \geq .9 U(\$ 4$ million $)+.1 U(-\$ 4$ million $)$.
When utilities 100 and 0 are assigned to a $\$ 4$ million gain and loss, respectively, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{U}(\$ 4 \text { million }) \\
& =100 \\
& \mathrm{U}(\$ 0) \quad \geq .9(100)+. I(0)=90 \\
& \mathrm{U}(-\$ 4 \text { million })=0 .
\end{aligned}
$$

If the middle inequality is replaced by an equality, the utility relationship contradicts the linearity of the director's function and corroborates the moderate-to-strong risk aversion implicit in the executive's responses.

## Estimates of Utility Functions

Each of the sets of utility observations may be regarded as a sample pertaining to the respondents' utility scale for money. Since the responses are intuitive they do not necessarily all fall precisely on the line which would represent the "real" attitude toward money and risk. I/ In order to solve for optimal contract portfolios we need to estimate functions which best describe the utility-money relationships and at the same time are tractable for further mathematical analysis.

Two functional forms were explored: quadratic $\left(U=a+b M-c M^{2}, b\right.$, $c>0)$ and negative exponential ( $\mathrm{U}=\mathrm{K}-\theta \exp [-\lambda \mathrm{M}], \theta, \lambda>0$ ). Both have the desirable property of yielding optimal solutions by quadratic programming routines. ${ }^{2 /}$ As noted by Arrow, the quadratic function has the theoretical property, considered undesirable by some, of increasing absolute risk aversion with greater income. The exponential function is an improvement in the sense of exhibiting constant absolute risk aversion, but is not necessarily a better fit to the data over the range of observations.

Our procedure was to fit quadratic functions to all of the utility data sets and exponential functions to selected sets for comparative purposes, the latter being sonewhat nore difficult to estimate. Either function must be viewed as an approximation valid only over the range of observation and, in the case of the quadratic function, restricted to the increasing portion of the curve. In application we shall be concerned with functional

[^11]properties over only fairly narrow ranges of expected profit levels appropriate to the problem under consideration. At expected income points where both functions show about the same degree of risk aversion they may be expected to yield sonewhat similar portfolio solutions.

## Quadratic Functions

The quadratic utility functions are presented in Table 5.4. The quadratic terms (c coefficients) are not significantly different from zero for growers $\ddagger$ 2, $\# 3$, and $\# 4$, suggesting that their utility functions are linear. Thus, they appear risk-neutral over the observed range. This is evident by inspection of Figure 5.1. $1 /$

The quadratic terms are also statistically nonsignificant for both the coop executive and the director. In the case of the executive, Figure 5.2 strongly suggests concavity and the lack of significance is due to the wide scatter and limited observations. The negative quadratic term thus seems acceptable in this case, reflecting a moderate degree of risk aversion. For the director, a cubic function actually fits the data better, suggesting first risk-seeking, then risk-neutral, and finally risk-averse behavior. However, it was noted earlier that the overall attitude of the respondent seemed more consistent with risk neutrality. The function for the board of directors was not obtained by a statistical fit but was derived by imposing

[^12]TABLE 5.4 Estimates of Quadratic Money Utility Functions, $U=a+b M+C M^{2} \underline{a} j$

| Respondent | Profit range (\$000) | a | b | c | $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ | $\mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{r}}(\mathrm{M})^{\mathrm{b} /}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Grower \#1 | $\begin{array}{r} 1 \\ -\quad 300 \\ +\quad 700 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 43.04 \\ (16.29) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.265 \\ (12.53) \end{array}$ | $-\frac{.0064}{(-3.20)}$ | . 989 | . 2537 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Grower } \\ & \text { \#2 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1 \\ -\quad \text { to } \\ +\quad 700 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 36.96 \\ & (4.74) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .916 \\ (3.77) \end{array}$ | $-\begin{array}{r} .0011 \\ (-.195) \end{array}$ | . 947 | . 0504 |
| Grower $\$ 3$ | $\begin{array}{r} 150 \\ +\quad \text { to } \\ +\quad 300 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39.51 \\ & (4.475) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.392 \\ (3.279) \end{gathered}$ | $-\quad .0136$ | . 885 | . 0932 |
| Grower | $\begin{gathered} -1,000 \\ t o \\ +2,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 32.15 \\ & (8.40) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .333 \\ (7.79) \end{array}$ | $(.000012$ | . 980 | . 0036 |
| Grower 176A | $\begin{array}{r} \quad 500 \\ -\quad t 0 \\ +1,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 66.13 \\ & (7.75) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.069 \\ (5.009) \end{gathered}$ | $\stackrel{-.00725}{(-2.55)}$ | . 917 | . 5131 |
| Grower $16 B$ | $\begin{gathered} -1,000 \\ t 0 \\ +4,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 63.07 \\ & (7.988) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} .565 \\ (4.632) \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{-.00118}{(-3.418)}$ | . 925 | 1.6777 |
| Grower | $\begin{array}{r} 150 \\ +\quad \text { to } \\ +\quad 300 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 44.72 \\ & (7.95) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.865 \\ (5.97) \end{array}$ | $(-.0317$ | . 946 | . 2000 |
| Grower <br> \#8 | $\begin{aligned} & -\quad 75 \\ & +\quad \text { to } \\ & +\quad 150 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 38.75 \\ (25.58) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.751 \\ (22.335) \end{gathered}$ | $\underset{(-2.26)}{-.0487}$ | . 997 | . 0833 |
| Grower $1 / 9$ | $\begin{aligned} \\ -\quad 150 \\ +\quad \text { to } \\ +\quad 300 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 50.76 \\ & (5.86) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3.098 \\ (3.82) \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -.0469 \\ (-1.39) \end{gathered}$ | . 872 | . 2938 |
| Cooperative executive | $\begin{gathered} -15,000 \\ \text { to } \\ +25,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 59.82 \\ & (3.99) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .031 \\ (2.36) \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -.000006 \\ & (-.85) \end{aligned}$ | . 714 | . 240 |
| Cooperative director | $\begin{gathered} -15,000 \\ \text { to } \\ +25,000 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 36.47 \\ & (7.30) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .027 \\ (7.14) \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ (0) \end{gathered}$ | . 962 | 0 |
| Cooperative board of directors | $\begin{gathered} -4,000 \\ \text { to } \\ +4,000 \end{gathered}$ | 90 | . 125 | - . 00025 | -- | . 250 |

a/ Money is expressed in $\$ 10,000$ units. To express in $\$ 1$ units, move decimals in regression coefficients to the left: 4 places for $b$ coefficients, 8 places for coefficients. The a coefficient is without behavioral significance and reflects only the arbitrary utility scale selected. Values in parentheses are t-ratios.
b/ $R_{r}(M)$ is coefficient of relative risk aversion, $-M U^{\prime \prime}(M) / U^{\prime}(M)$, here evaluated at the midpoint of each quadratic function, except for the board of directors. The latter was evaluated at $\$ 500,000$. The midpoint of the board's function is a $\$ 0$ where $R_{r}(M)$ is also zero.
a quadratic function on the points generated from the observed action of the board described earlier.

## Exponential Functions

Negative exponential functions were fitted to the data for grovers \#1 and $\# 6 \mathrm{~A}$, the cooperative executive, and the cooperative board. Finding a best-fit exponential function requires substantially more effort than the OLS fit of a quadratic equation. The procedure employed here was to move the constant $K$ in this function to the left hand side to give
(18) $\quad U-K=-\theta e^{-\lambda M}$.

In order for utility to be positive, K must be positive and greater than U ; thus ( $\mathrm{U}-\mathrm{K}$ ) < 0. Multiplying by -1, we obtain
(19) $-\mathrm{U}+\mathrm{K}=\theta \mathrm{e}^{-\lambda M}$.

Taking natural logs of both sides,
(20) $\ln (-U+K)=\ln \theta-\lambda M$.

The OLS estimate of this relationship yields $\ln \theta$ as a constant term and $-\lambda$ as coefficient of money. The anti- $\log$ of $\ln \theta$ and negative of $-\lambda$ may then be substituted into (18). Since estimates of $\theta$ and $\lambda$ depend on the value of $K$ chosen, it is necessary to try a set of $K$ 's and choose that corresponding function which best fits the original data. ${ }^{/ /}$Such fits are hand calculated by minimizing the sum of squared errors.

The exponential fits to the data are as follows:
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Grower } \# 1 & \mathrm{U}=160-117.3 \mathrm{e}^{-.001002 \mathrm{M}} \\ \text { Grower } \# 6 \mathrm{~A} & \mathrm{U}=120-60 \mathrm{e}^{-.001194 \mathrm{M}}\end{array}$

1/ Log utility values here represent nonlinear utility transformations; hence maximizing $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ from the log fits is not a legitimate selection criterion.

Cooperative
Executive

$$
U=120-59 e^{-.00119411}
$$

Cooperative Board

$$
\mathrm{U}=101-10.4 \mathrm{e}^{-.5769 \mathrm{M}}
$$

In the above, 11 is measured in $\$ 10,000$ units. As is noted in Arrow or Pratt, the superscript coefficient $\lambda$ is a measure of the constant absolute risk aversion.

## Quadratic and Exponential Functions Compared

If the quadratic and exponential function for Grower 11 were graphed in Figure 5.1, they would lie close together over the range of observations. Either would be an acceptable fit to the data. For grover ${ }^{n} 6$ A, however, the two results differ significantly. Because of the peculiar pattern of observations, the quadratic function reaches a peak at $\$ 700,000$ and then declines - a logically unacceptable result. The logistic function avoids this problen but seems to underestimate substantially the degree of risk aversion in the upper ranges. We wouId have little confidence in either function as a reliable estimator of the utility relationship for this grower.

Turning to the cooperative executive, the two functions are similar over most of the range of the data, particularly in the positive part. For the board of directors, the quadratic and exponential functions are alnost identical over the olsserved range of $-\$ 4$ million to $+\$ 4$ million. Although extensions much beyond the observed range would be questionable with either function, the exponential curve would appear more acceptable for larger values of M since the quadratic would eventually peak and then turn down. $1 /$

1/ In comparing the executive and board functions and the different ranges of observed monetary values it is important to recall that no significance can be attached to the specific utility units.

From these comparisons it is difficult to argue that one or the other of the two functional forms is generally superior as a smooth approxiration to observed utility responses over a given range of data. The quadratic function may sometimes yield unacceptable curvature such as for frower $\# 6 n$ and any extensions beyond the observations would seen safer vith an exponential function. However, the quadratic function may be an acceptable estimator of risk aversion over linited ranges and possesses convenient mathenatical properties.

In the next section, we shall drav on these utility estimates to show how attitudes toward risl may affect contract choices and to attempt to identify areas in the contract space where alternative contract portfolios seem optinal.

## VI. OPTIMAL COMTRACT PORTFOLIOS AND CONTPACT EQUILIPRIUM

In Section IV we showed how sone contract portfolios could be eliminated as inefficient and identified efficient portfolios for selected sets of contract specifications. The findings are applicable regardless of the decision naker's intensity of aversion to risk. If we have additional knowledge of a contract participant's risk aversion intensity in the form of a utility function for income, we may identify the particular efficient portfolio solutions whici would be optinal for that participant for any given set of contract terns. The optimal portfolio is defined as that which maximizes expected utility (see Section II). Since trade will occur only when the contracting parties agree on both sales quantities and terns, the final equilibriun solution requires further identification of the particular contract parameters which generate identical optimal sales quantities for buyer and seiler. In this section the profit functions presented in Section II and the utility functions estimated in Section $V$ are utilized to explore the contract parameter space for which various portfolio mixes are optimal, given these particular functions. An approxinate final equilibriun solution is then developed.

## Problen Specification

Recall that in Section II the objective functions for the contracting participants were specified by inserting expressions for expected profit and variance of profit into the expected utility functions. Witl totai quantity to be exchanged set at predeternined levels, profit (or net margin in the case of the cooperative) may be expressed as a function of the values assigned to the contract price parameters ( $k$, $\ell, \mathrm{m}$ and n ) and the proportions of sales under each of the alternative contractual arrangements or
sales methods-see equations A-1, A-5, A-9 in Appendix A. ${ }^{1 /}$ The expected profit functions are specified by replacing the cost and revenue terms in A-1, A-5 and A-9 with their expected values, as indicated in equations A-2, A-6, and A-10 in Appendix A. The numerical values of these terms are given in Table 3.5.2/ The variance of profit for each participant is a quadratic function of the portfolio proportions, the contract price parameters, and the variances and covariances of the price and cost values--see equations $A-3, A-7$ and $A-11$ in Appendix $A$. Values of these variances and covariances are given in Tables 3.5 and 3.6.

In Section II it was noted that if the decision maker's utility function is quadratic, the expected utility function may be expressed as

$$
\text { (6.1) } E[U(\pi)]=a+b \mu_{\pi}-c\left(\sigma_{\pi}^{2}+\mu_{\pi}^{2}\right)
$$

where $\mu_{\pi}$ is the expected value of profit, $\sigma_{\pi}^{2}$ is variance of profit, and $a, b, c$ are constants ( $b, c>0$ ). For the negative inverse exponential utility function, expected utility has the form

$$
\text { (6.2) } \quad E[J(\pi)]=K-\theta \exp \left[-\lambda \mu \pi+\lambda^{2} \sigma_{\pi}^{2} / 2\right]
$$

where $k, \theta, \lambda$ are constants $>0$. The complete objective function for each participant is obtained by substituting the corresponding equations from

I/ $S_{4}$ is set at . 75 , and $z$ at . 000029 in the presentation to follow. With this specification the grower is assumed to have committed 75 percent of his tomato acreage to the cooperative on a membership basis and wishes to determine how best to sell the remaining 25 percent-i.e., at market price, cost plus, or sales-minus contract. The market price option ray ke interpreted as "open market" transactions or as a contract in which price is tied to market quotations. Similarly, the cooperative is assumed to contract 25 percent of its raw product needs from nonmembers. The 25 percent figure was selected to reflect the nonmember proportion that would accrue to the cooperative under study if procurement changes under consideration were enacted.

2/ Expected values for PEVC $_{n p s t}$, REVC, NTVCC $_{p s t}^{a}, V_{n p s t}, F_{n p s t}$, and NMC are omitted to preserve the confidentiality of the cooperative data.
$A-2, A-6, A-10, A-3, A-7$ and $A-11$ into (6.1) or (6.2). The optimizing problen is to choose portfolio proportions which maximize expected utility. More specifically, we obtain .
(a) for the grower
(6.3) $\quad \operatorname{Max} \mathrm{E}\left[\mathrm{U}\left(\pi_{g}\right)\right]=\mathrm{f}_{\mathrm{S}}\left(\mathrm{S} \mid \mu_{g}, \sigma_{g}, k\right.$, $)$
where $S_{1}+S_{2}+S_{3}=.25$ and $S_{1}, S_{2}, S_{3} \geq 0$;
(b) for the processor
(6.4) $\operatorname{Max} E\left[U\left(N I I_{p}\right)\right]=f_{p}\left(V, R \mid \mu_{p}, \sigma_{p}, k, \ell, m, n\right)$
where $V_{1}+V_{2}+V_{3}=1 ; R_{1}+R_{2}+R_{3}=.25 ;$ and $V_{1}, V_{2}, V_{3}, R_{1}, R_{2}, R_{3} \geq 0$;
(c) for the distributor
(6.5) $\quad \operatorname{lax} E\left[U\left(\pi_{d}\right)\right]=E_{d}\left(W \mid \mu_{d}, \sigma_{d}, m, n\right)$
where $W_{1}+W_{2}+W_{3}=1$ and $W_{1}, W_{2}, W_{3} \geq 0$.
In the above $S, V, R, W$ are vectors of portfolio proportions, $\mu_{g}, \mu_{p}$ and $\mu_{d}$ are vectors of expected values of coefficients in $A-2, A-6, A-10$, and $\sigma_{g}$, $\sigma_{p}, \sigma_{d}$ are vectors of variances and covariances as given in equations $A-3$, A-7, and A-11.

In the remainder of Section VI ve shall identify the approximate ranges of values of contract parameters ( $k, \ell, m, n$ ) for which various portfolio mixes appear optimal. Each set of estimates corresponds to a given participant and to particular specifications as to risk aversion and form of utility function. We shall also obtain an approxinate solution for values of $k$, $\ell$, $m$, $n$ such that optimal quantities offered for sale by each contracting method are identical to optiral quantities sought for purchase by that method.

It is instructive to begin the analysis with solutions which specify the ontimal choices of risk neutral participants. Under risk neutrality, the utility function for profit is linear and the expected utility maximizing solution is the same as the expected profit maxinizing solution. The profit maximizing results are of direct interest and also provide a base for evaluating the effects of risk aversion on the optinal mix.

Since the expected profit function is linear (see Appenclix A, equations A-2, A-6, A-10), the profit naxirizine portfolio solutions alvays consist of a single option. If one proportion is set at 1.0 (or .25 in the specification of the grover or cooperative purchase probients) and the others at zero, the expected profit equations may be solved for the rame of values of contract wice paranetors for which each option fives the largest expected profits.

Optinal choice regions for a smow with 1,210 acres of tomatoes and 1,940 acres of com, wheat, and beans are graphed in Figure 6.1 . The anaket price and cost expectations are such that if all sales vere maic at market prices, expected returns for tonato production wouli ve tin percent over cash costs and 22 percent over total costs. Thus, a cost-plus markup of $k=1.42$ would yield the same expected profit as the narket price alternative. The value of $\ell$ by which marlist price and sales-minus yield the same expected profit is . 396 (see Table 3.5). $1 /$

1/ This is calculated by dividing expected per acre tonato narket value ( $\mathrm{N}_{\text {tom }}^{a}$ ) by expected per acre paste market value ( $\mathrm{NV}_{\mathrm{p}}^{\mathrm{a}}$ ). The rover salesminus ortion, lite the coop sales-minus purchase option, refers only to coop paste revenue and assumes all paste has been sold at the narket price. This assumption is required to preserve the linear character of urover and cooperative profit. See Section II.

Figure 6.1
Maximum Expected Profit Choices for a Grower with 75 Percent of Production Allocated to the Cooperative of a Profit-Share Basis, the

- Remainder Either Cost-Plus, Sales-Minus or Market Price. $\quad$ AAF $=1210$, OAFF $=1940$


The determination of highest expected return regions for each cooperative sales option is slightly more complex than for the grower curve becanse there are two sets of proportions, $V$ and $R$, and four contract parameters, $\pi, n, k$, d. Alternately assigning 1.0 to each $V_{i}$ and zeros to the remaining $V_{i}$ provides a set of linear Ennctions of n and $n$ wich nay be solved to define regions of hichest return for each sales contract alternative. A sinilar process may be used to define maximum expected return regions for each purchase altemative.

Ficure 6.2 shovs the rance of values of $n$ and $n$ for which eacin sales option gives highest expected return with production at 75,200 tons of bulk packed 32 percent tomato paste ( 18,060 acre equivalents) and $k$ and 2 set at 1.42 and .396 . It will be recalled that at those levels of $k$ and $\ell$, the expected payment received by srowers is identical for each alternative, i.e., market price, cost-plus, or sales-minus (see Figure 6.1). Cooperative price and cost expectations are such that if all purchases and sales vere made at market prices, rate of profit over cash costs would be 40 percent and rate of profit over total costs 15 percent. Thus, a cost-plus narkup of $\mathrm{m}=1.4$ represents equal profitability between narket price and cost-plus options. ${ }^{\text {/ }}$ Similarly, the market price and sales-minus options provide equal expected profitability at $n=.2534$. The latter value is computed by dividing expected per acre market value of tonato paste ( $\mathrm{MN}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{a}}$ ) by expected per acre market value of tomato sauce $\left(\mathrm{HN}_{\text {sce }}^{\mathrm{a}}\right)$--see Table 3.5 .

1/ The cooperative E-V frontiers presented in Section IV were constructed under an expectation of lover nontomato cash costs and have equal profit for market price and cost-plus at $m=1.65$. Subsequent discussions with a representative of the cooperative indicated that cost-plus marl:ups as high as 1.65 were not currently realistic. This suggested that our nontoriato cash costs were too low. Increasing these costs lowered the break-even: value of cost-plus with market price to $n=1.4$. The $\mathrm{E}-\mathrm{V}$ frontiers were not recalculated since the general conclusions are not sreatly altered and the computational cost is fairly large.

## FIGURE 6.2

Maximum Expected Net Revenue Contract Choices for the Cooperative Assuming the Grower Cost-Plus Markup is $k=r .42$, the Sales-Minus Markdown $\ell$ Is . 396 and $A C C=18,860$


The distributor is assumed to contract for all of the cooperative sales of 32 percent tomato paste. Paste is reprocessed into various sauces and sold to food retailers and others. The purchase options are narket price, costplus, and sales-rinus. The expected profit function is specified as in A-10. The range of values of m and n for which each purchase option gives naximun expected profit to the distributor is graphed in Figure 6.3.

If Figure 6.2 is laid on Figure 6.3, it is evident that in areas where the distributor prefers purchases at market price, the cooperative prefers sales at cost-plus or sales-minus. If the distributor behaves as a pure profit maximizer and dominates the bargaining process, the cooperative can not expect to enter into any cost-plus or sales-minus contracts where m $>$ 1.4 or $n>.2534$. Conversely, if the cooperative behaves as a pure profit maximizer (risk neutral) and doninates the bargaining process, it would not enter into any cost-plus or sales-rinus contracts where $\mathrm{nl}<1.4$ or $\mathrm{n}<.2534$. If $\mathrm{m}=1.4$ or $\mathrm{n}=.2534$, the latter contracts could be employed, but this would offer no advantage to either party over market price. Hovever, if either party is risk averse, cost-plus or sales-ninus contracting may occur for values of m and $n$ other than 3.4 and .2534 and the optimal solutions may provide a mix of contract options.

## Optimal Choice Juder Risk Aversion

Our limited survey of growers and cooperative decision maliers sugeests that they may vary videly in their attitudes tovard risk. Althouch most decision malters exhilited characteristics of ris: aversion, a fer may le risk takers, preferring situations with Lower expected pay-offis if they offer possible opportunities for larger gains, Many others appar to be risk neutral. Still others may be risk taleers for sore levels of income and then risk neutral or risk averse as incone varies. With so much

FIGURE 6.3
Maximum' Expected Profit Choices
for the Distributor

variation, optimal contract choices cannot be specifiea in any general sense, but may vary with the proclivities of the individual participants. And in many cases, equilibrim choices of contractual terns and portfolios as determined by (say) management personnel may be consicered less than ontimal by others in the organizations, and may in fact vary with changes in authority. In viev of this, the explorations of contract parancter space and the specific equilibrium solutions which follow must be regarded as illustrative rather than precise guidelines. However, the results provide a basis for some generalizations about the effects of risk aversion and suggest sone interesting conclusions about the establishment of contract terms.

Selection of Representative Utility Functions

Since the ohjective in this section is to slow how attitudes tovard risk nay affect the optimal contract mix, we have selected utility functions and operational points on these curves that reflect moderate to strong degrees of risk aversion, consistent with the observed responses. We have also made limited comparisons between results obtained with quadratic and exponential functional forms.

To represent the grower component of the model we selected the utility function for Grower 9 in Table $5.4, U=50.76+30.9314-4.69 \mathrm{H}^{2}$ ( N in $\$ 1,000$ ). It was discovered in the initial optimization calculations that for the acreage levels actually observed for Grower 9 (Table 5.1), his expected profit implied a decree of risk aversion such that his optimal choice was always that of a profit maximizer as indicated in Table 6.1. Since it vas of interest to see how his portfolio mix might vary under more risk averse circunstances, his acreages were increased to 1,210 acres of tonatoes and 1,940 acres of corn, wheat, and beans. This places lim at approximately the
$\$ 250,000$ point (in terms of equivalent pre-tax annual returns) on his utility function, still in the positively sloped portion. Inspection of Figure 5.1 and the placement of the higher, observations suggests this may reasonably approximate the grower's risk aversion in this profit range.

To represent the cooperative attitude tovard risk, we selected the utility functions estimated for the cooperative executive. Solutions were obtained for both the quadratic utility function ( $U=59.3+3.1 \mu^{1}-.06 M^{2}$ ) and the exponential form $(U=120-59 \exp [-.044 M]$, where $M$ is expressed in railions of dollars. Portfolio solutions were examined for 75,800 tons of paste sold, as in Figure 6.2. Solutions for substantially lower levels (e.g., 45,480 tons) were associated with lover levels of risk aversion and resulted in essentially the profit maxinizing solution for both types of utility functions. In the case of the exponential utility function this condition prevailed even at the higher level of quantity and net revenue; that is, the cooperative executive always solected the single contracting option which gave highest profit for given parameters, rather than some mix of contracts. This vas surprising since the quadratic function (which did produce a portfolio mix) and the exponential function appear similar when graphed. Hovever, comparison of the absolate risk avexsion coefficients at 75,000 tons ( $\$ 21$ willion net margin) shovs a coefficient of about .21 for the quadratic function compared to only . $044_{\text {for }}$ for exponential.

In order to evaluate the behavior of offer curves for exponential utility under more risk averse conditions, we constructed a hyothetical function with an arbitrarily selected value of $\lambda=.45$. This function gave portfolio solutions sinilar in their rolation to contract price parameters to the findinge obtained with the quadratic function in its higher range of risk aversion. In the analysis to follow we shall present only the quadratic utility function results.

It was noted earlier that we were unalle to obtain interviews with representatives of the reprocessing firm (distributor) which contracted with the cooperative for tomato paste. In order to complete our systerl, we have specified a hypothetical distributor utility function which enables us to determine an illustrative equilibriurn solution. This function, $U=$ $1 \mathrm{M}-.015 \mathrm{~m}^{2}$ (M in millions of dollars), was designed to cover a sonevhat wider dollar range than the cooperative utilities in order to reflect the larger volume of many corporate distributors. The function is also less risk averse than the cooperative executive's utility, under the assumption that farmer cooperatives may be more security conscious than their corporate counterparts. The distributor function reaches a maximurn at $\$ 33.33$ million compared to the $\$ 25.3$ million of the cooperative executive. The former has a coefficient of absolute risk aversion of .048 at the $\$ 12.5$ million point, and the latter a coefficient of .075 at this point.

## Equivalent Annual Rates of Present Value Profit Suns

The utility functions developed in the previous section are expressed in terms of annual profit rates whereas the expected profit for contracting decisions is a ten-year discounted sum of profits. For corputational purposes it is necessary either to convert the discounted surn of profits to an equivalent annual rate or to convert utility functions to reflect present value sums. We shall follow the former procedure.

Let $E\left(\pi_{T}\right)$ be the ten-year discounted sun of expected annual profits, $E\left(\pi_{t}\right)$ the profits expected to be earned in year $t$, and $\pi_{y}$ a constant expected amual rate of profit. $\pi_{y}$ is defined in relation to the variable expected series $E\left(\pi_{t}\right)$ by

$$
E\left(\pi_{T}\right)=\sum_{i=1}^{10} \frac{E\left(\pi_{t}\right)}{(1+i)^{t}}=\sum_{i=1}^{10} \frac{\pi_{y}}{(1+i)^{t}} .
$$

Thus,

$$
\pi_{y}=\frac{E\left(\pi_{T}\right)}{h} \quad \text { where } h=\sum_{i=1}^{10} \frac{1}{(1+i)^{t}}
$$

For $i=.02, h=8.98$, and the present value sums of expected profit over the ten-year planning period are converted to annual equivalents by dividing by 6.98. It also follows that constant annual profit variance $\pi_{z}$ is defined by

$$
\pi_{z}=\operatorname{var}\left(\pi_{T}\right) / h^{2}=\sum_{t=1}^{T}\left[\frac{\operatorname{var}\left(\pi_{t}\right)}{(1+i)^{2 t}}\right] h^{2},
$$

so that present value sums of profit variances are converted to an annual rate by dividing by $(8.98)^{2}=80.6404$.

## Relation of Portfolio Shares to Contract Parameters

With the individual utility functions specified as above, we may solve readily for the particular sales portfolio that maximizes expected utility for any given set of contract specifications. Our objective now is to show how these portfolio shares vary in relation to the contract parameter values, $k, \ell, m$ and $n$.

The problem may be solved mathematically by reference to the first order conditions for maximizing the expected utility functions 6.3, 6.4 and 6.5. The partial derivatives of these functions with respect to the portfolio proportions provide a set of equations that are linear in terms of the portfolio proportions and quadratic in terms of the contract parameters (see Appendix B). These equations may be solved for the optimal portfolio shares, with the solutions depending on the values assigned to the contract parameters. Since portfolio shares are contained between zero and one (or zero and . 25 for the grower and for cooperative purchases), both boundary and interior solutions are required. For the grower's three sales options there are seven types of solutions:
(1) $0<S_{1}, S_{2}, S_{3}<.25$
(5) $S_{1}=.25, S_{2}, S_{3}=0$
(2) $\mathrm{S}_{1}=0,0<\mathrm{S}_{2}, \mathrm{~S}_{3}<.25$
(6) $S_{2}=.25, S_{1}, S_{3}=0$
(7) $S_{3}=.25, S_{1}, S_{2}=0$.
(3) $\mathrm{S}_{2}=0,0<\mathrm{S}_{1}, \mathrm{~S}_{3}<.25$
(4) $\mathrm{S}_{3}=0,0<\mathrm{S}_{1}, \mathrm{~S}_{2}<.25$

A similar set of solutions is required for the distributor's three options but with the $S^{\prime}$ s replaced by $W^{\prime \prime}$ s and .25 replaced by 1.0 . The cooperative processor solution set is more complex because of the existence of interdependent sales and purchase alternatives. For each type of cooperative sales solution there are seven possible types of purchase solutions, giving a total of 49 variations. Examination of the empirical solutions (to be discussed shortly) suggested, however, that the range of parameter values for which there is interdependence is fairly narrow. Thus, the processor purchase and sales portfolio decisions may be treated as independent over much of the range of parameter variation with relatively little loss in optimizing accuracy. With this simplification the cooperative purchase and sales solution requirements are similar in format to the grower model.

The boundary and interior solutions which express optimal grower sales options as functions of the contract price parameters $k$ and $\ell$ are developed in Appendix B. Most of the solution equations are quite complex. For example, the interior solutions involving a mix of all three options have fourth degree polynomial terms in both numerator and denominator. Such functions are very difficult to portray individually and the set of functions is virtually impossible to solve for the equilibrium values of paraneters under which exchange occurs.

To cope with these difficulties ve developed simplified mathematical approximations of each of the solution equations. This was accomplished by varying the values of $k, \ell, m$, and $n$ and obtaining quadratic programing
solutions of portfolio shares for each set of parameter values [Cutler and Pass]. The observations generated by this process were then used to obtain linear approximations of the boundary and interior solution equations. Optimal portfolio solutions using the quadratic utility functions described earlier in this section are given in Tables 6.1, 6.2, and 6.3. Linear approximations to the several solution equations, based on ordinary least squares fits to the data subsets, are given in Tables 6.4, 6.5, and 6.6. Although the standard errors of these equations have no direct statistical interpretation, the high $R^{2}$ values for most equations suggest that the linear equations provide reasonably good approximations of the more complex functions developed in Appendix B for the range of observations. Note that although seven types of border solutions are involved for the three-option case, only four equation approximations are required. The solution specifications for the three cases where a particular option is employed 100 percent (e.g., $S_{1}=.25$ or $S_{2}=.25$ or $S_{3}=.25$ ) may be derived from the partial border solutions where one option is zero and the other two greater than zero are less than the maximum value.

Because of the very narrow range of parameter values which yield interior solutions for the cooperative purchase portfolio, it turned out that the quadratic programing solutions did not provide all the observations needed to generate the complete set of cooperative solution equations. Solution equations for $R_{1}$ and $R_{3}$ with $R_{2}=0$, and for $R_{1}$ and $R_{2}$ with $R_{3}=0$, are given in Part 2 of Table 6.5. Only two observations were obtained for $R_{1}=0$ and $R_{2}$ and $R_{3}$ not zero, and only one set of assigned parameter values (observation 26) resulted in a mix of all three purchase options. In the final equilibrium exchange solutions, the optimal purchase proportions will be evaluated by interpolation from the data set rather than direct equation solutions. Part 3 of Table 6.5 gives an indication

TABLE 6.1
Observations on Grower's Contract Portfolio Offer Curves for Sale of Tomatoes,

Nonmember Options Only ${ }^{\text {a/ }}$

| Solution number | Sales contract parameters |  | Sales contract options |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Cost plus markup (k) | Salesminus markdown (l) | Market price $\left(\mathrm{S}_{1}\right)$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cost } \\ & \text { plus } \\ & \left(\mathrm{S}_{2}\right) \end{aligned}$ | Salesminus $\left(S_{3}\right)$ |
|  |  |  | (proportions of portfolio) |  |  |
| 1 | 1.400 | . 400 | 0 | . 188 | . 062 |
| 2 | 1.400 | . 350 | 0 | . 250 | 0 |
| 3 | 1.375 | . 350 | . 042 | . 208 | 0 |
| 4 | 1.350 | . 400 | 0 | . 077 | . 173 |
| 5 | 1.350 | . 383 | . 109 | . 141 | 0 |
| 6 | 1.350 | . 375 | . 109 | . 141 | 0 |
| 7 | 1.350 | . 350 | . 109 | . 141 | 0 |
| 8 | 1.325 | . 400 | 0 | . 042 | . 207 |
| 9 | 1.325 | . 383 | . 134 | . 063 | . 052 |
| 10 | 1.325 | . 380 | . 158 | . 086 | . 006 |
| 11 | 1.325 | . 375 | . 160 | . 090 | 0 |
| 12 | 1.300 | . 400 | 0 | . 020 | . 230 |
| 13 | 1.300 | . 383 | . 140 | . 008 | . 101 |
| 14 | 1.300 | . 375 | . 197 | . 053 | 0 |
| 15 | 1.300 | . 350 | . 197 | . 053 | 0 |
| 16 | 1.275 | . 400 | . 009 | . 004 | . 236 |
| 17 | 1.275 | . 383 | . 140 | 0 | . 110 |
| 18 | 1.275 | . 375 | . 199 | . 004 | . 046 |
| 19 | 1.275 | . 350 | . 222 | . 028 | 0 |

a/ Total tomato acreage contracted is 1,210 acres. of this 75 percent or 908 acres are sold on a membership basis. Utility is $U=50.76$ $+3.098 \mathrm{M}-.0469 \mathrm{M}^{2}$ (Grower \#9).

| Solutico number |  |  | Solet contract perametorm |  | Putchane contract parametera |  | Salen tometract proportion: |  |  | Purchane contract proporelona |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Cont- <br> plus <br> erluip <br> ( ${ }^{(1)}$ | Salat <br> - 1 пй <br> Enchiown <br> ( n ) | Cpurplus ankup <br> (b) | 5mem- <br> - inua <br> -rindown <br> (L) | Market prles ( $\mathbf{V}_{1}$ ) | Cont - <br> plu* <br> $\left(\mathrm{Y}_{2}\right)$ | Salemm ©inut $\left(\mathbf{V}_{3}\right)$ | Market price ( $R_{1}$ ) | Cont- <br> plue <br> ( $R_{2}$ ) | Sal14©inus $\left(\mathrm{H}_{3}\right)$ |
| A. ©, virylist, k, 1 cantrat |  | 1 | 1.41 | . 268 | 1.3500 | , 3800 | . 056 | . 933 | 0 | 0 | 0 | . 230 |
|  |  | 2 | 1.41 | . 250 | 1. 3500 | - 3800 | $0{ }^{0}$ | :876 | . 126 | 0 | 0 | . 250 |
|  |  | 3 | 1.41 | . 252 | 1.3500 | . 3800 | 0 | .74] | . 257 | 0 | 0 | . 230 |
|  |  | 4 | 1.61 | . 254 | 1.3500 | - 3800 | 0 | . 607 | . 393 | 0 | 0 | ,230 |
|  |  | 3 | 1.40 | . 248 | 1.3500 | . 3800 | . 157 | . 843 | 0 | 0 | 0 | . 250 |
|  |  | 6 | 1.40 | . 246 | 1.3500 | . 3800 | . 157 | . 843 | 0 | 0 | 0 | . 250 |
|  |  | 7 | 1.40 | . 250 | 1.3500 | . 3800 | 0 | . 794 | . 206 | 0 | 0 | . 250 |
|  |  | 8 | 1.40 | . 254 | 1. 3500 | . 3800 | 0 | . 488 | . 512 | 0 | 0 | - 250 |
|  |  | 9 | 1.39 | . 246 | 1. 3500 | . 3800 | . 283 | . 117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | + 250 |
|  |  | 10 | 1. 39 | . 248 | 1.3500 | . 3800 | . 268 | . 697 | . 035 | 0 | 0 | . 250 |
|  |  | 11 | 1.39 | . 250 | 1. 3500 | , 3800 | . 173 | . 502 | . 245 | 0 | 0 | . 250 |
|  |  | 12 | 1.39 | . 252 | 1. 3500 | . 3800 | . 064 | . 468 | . 468 | 0 | 0 | . 250 |
|  |  | 13 | 1.39 | .254 | 1. 3500 | - 3800 | 0 | . 354 | . 646 | 0 | 0 | . 250 |
|  |  | 14 | 1. 38 | . 266 | 1. 3500 | . 3800 | . 421 | . 578 | 0 | 0 | 0 | . 250 |
|  |  | 19 | 1. 18 | . 248 | 1. 3500 | . 38000 | . 375 | . 511 | . 111 | 0 | 0 | . 230 |
|  |  | 16 | 1. 38 | . 250 | 1. 3500 | . 3800 | .2\%0 | . 387 | . 344 | 0 | 0 | . 250 |
|  |  | 17 | 1. 38 | . 252 | 1.3500 | - 3800 | . 150 | . 278 | . 372 | 0 | 0 | +250 |
|  |  | 18 | 1. 38 | . 254 | 1. 3500 | . 3800 | . 034 | . 203 | . 763 | 0 | 0 | . 250 |
|  |  | 19 | 1.37 | ${ }_{.} 246$ | 1. 3500 | . 31800 | . 562 | . 430 | 0 | 0 | 0 | . 250 |
|  |  | 20 | 1.37 | . 258 | 1. 3500 | . 3800 | $\times 47$ | . 309 | . 118 | 0 | 0 | . 250 |
|  |  | 21 | 1.37 | . 210 | 1. 3500 | . 3800 | . 398 | . 188 | . 456 | 0 | 0 | . 250 |
|  |  | 22 | 1.37 | . 251 | 1.3500 | . 3800 | . 226 | . 098 | . 676 | 0 | 0 | . 150 |
|  |  | 23 | 1.36 | . 246 | 1.3500 | . 3800 | . 655 | . 242 | . 103 | 0 | 0 | . 250 |
|  |  | 24 | 1.36 | . 248 | 1. 3500 | . 38000 | . 532 | . 111 | . 338 | 0 | 0 | . 250 |
|  |  | 25 | 1.35 | . 234 | 1. 3500 | . 3800 | . 123 | 0 | . 615 | 0 | 0 | . 250 |
| B. |  |  | 1.30 | . 250 | 1.3363 |  | .123 |  |  | $.068$ | . 114 | $.068$ |
|  | Intar- | 27 | 1.38 | . 248 | 1. 3363 | . 3473 | . 32 | . 618 | . 050 | 0.250 | $0$ | $0$ |
|  | action | 28 | 1.37 | . 250 | 1.3363 | . 3475 | . 382 | . 164 | . 650 | 0 | 0 | . 250 |
|  |  | 29 | 1.37 | . 248 | 1.3363 | . 3975 | . 506 | . 292 | . 200 | 0 | 0 | . 250 |
|  |  | 30 | 1. 38 | . 250 | 1. 3150 | . 3975 | . 178 | . 438 | . 384 | 0 | . 250 | 0 |
|  |  | 31 | 1.38 | . 268 | 1. 3350 | . 3975 | . 312 | . 618 | . 050 | . 230 | 0 |  |
|  |  | 32 | 1.37 | .250 | 1. 3350 | . 3975 | . 386 | . 164 | . 450 | 0 | 0 | . 250 |
|  |  | 33 | 1,3) | . 248 | 1.3350 | . 3975 | . 508 | . 292 | . 200 | 0 | 0 | . 230 |
|  |  | 34 | 1.30 | . 250 | 1.3363 | . 1000 | + 192 | . 432 | . 358 | . 076 | . 164 | 0 |
|  |  | 35 | 1. 38 | . 248 | 1.3363 | . 4000 | . 312 | . 618 | . 050 | . 750 | 0 | 0 |
|  |  | 36 | 1.37 | . 250 | 1. 3363 | +4000 | . 271 | . 778 | . 502 | 0 | . 250 |  |
|  |  | 37 | 1,37 | . 248 | 1.3363 | . 4000 | . 449 | . 387 | . 164 | . 219 | 0 | . 031 |
|  |  | 38 | 1.30 | . 230 | 1. 3350 | . 4000 | +178 | . 438 | . 384 | 0 | . 250 | 0 |
|  |  | 39 | 1.38 | . 240 | 1. 3350 | . 4000 | . 312 | . 618 | . 050 | . 250 | 0 | 0 |
|  |  | 40 | 1,37 | . 250 | 1.3350 | . 4000 | . 211 | . 228 | . 502 | 0 | . 250 | 0 |
|  |  | 41 | 1,37 | . 248 | 1.3350 | . 4000 | -464 | . 387 | .164 | . 219 | 0 | . 031 |
| c. | - $n$ | 42 | 1.30 | . 250 | 1.3570 | . 3980 | . 213 | . 484 | . 293 | . 250 | 0 | 0 |
|  | conitant, | 43 | 1.38 | . 250 | 1. 3560 | . 3970 | . 293 | . 374 | . 311 | 0 | 0 | . 250 |
|  | k. 1 | 46 | 1.38 | . 250 | 1,3170 | . 3975 | . 219 | . 399 | . 321 | . 058 | 0 | . 192 |
|  | varyins | 45 | 1. 38 | . 250 | 1.3365 | . 3975 | . 279 | . 399 | . 322 | . 058 | 0 | . 192 |
|  |  | 46 | 1.30 | . 250 | 1.3169 | . 9974 | . 294 | . 376 | , 310 | . 003 | 0 | . 265 |
|  |  | 47 | 1.38 | . 230 | 1.3363 | . 3974 | . 294 | . 376 | . 310 | . 005 | 0 | . 263 |
|  |  | 48 | 1.78 | . 250 | 1. 3361 | . 3975 | , 18) | .44) | . 366 | . 050 | . 200 | 0 |
|  |  | 49 | 1. 38 | . 250 | 1. 3160 | . 3975 | . 185 | -445 | . 370 | . 036 | . 214 | 0 |
|  |  | 50 | 1. 38 | . 250 | 1.3350 | . 3975 | .178 | .43 | , 3R4 | 0 | . 250 | 0 |



TABLE 6.3

Observations on Distributor Contract Portfolio Offer Curves for Tomato Paste Purchases ${ }^{\text {a/ }}$

a/ Total purchases are 75,800 tons of 32 percent paste. Utility is $\mathrm{U}=1 \mathrm{M}-.015 \mathrm{M}^{2}$ (in millions of dollars).

OLS Approximations of Grower Offer Curves a/

|  |  | Dependent variable | Constant term | k | 2 | Number of observations | $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ | Boundary lines for $k$ and $\ell$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (1) | Interior solution$\left(0<s_{1}, s_{2}, s_{3}<.25\right)$ | $\mathrm{s}_{1}$ | 3.5167 | $\begin{array}{r} -.3087 \\ (.0147) \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -7.7811 \\ (.5263) \end{gathered}$ | $6^{6 /}$ | . 987 | $\int_{k}=1 i .3920-25.20602$ |
|  |  | $\mathrm{S}_{2}$ | -2.3644 | $\begin{array}{r} 1.7706 \\ (.3616) \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} .2576 \\ (1.2980) \end{gathered}$ | $6^{\text {b/ }}$ | . 894 | $\{k=1.3354-.1455 \ell$ |
|  |  | $\mathrm{S}_{3}$ | -. 9023 | -1.4619 | 7.5235 |  |  | k $=-.6172+5.14642$ |
| (2) | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{s}_{1}=0, \quad 0<\mathrm{S}_{2} \times \mathrm{s}_{3}<.25 \\ & {[(2)-(\mathrm{a})} \\ & \text { Appendix } 8] \end{aligned}$ | $\$_{2}$ | -1. 2565 | $\begin{gathered} 1.4778 \\ (.2196) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.6070 \\ & (.5557) \end{aligned}$ | $6^{\mathrm{c}}$ | . 973 | $\left\{\begin{array}{l} k=11.3920-25.2606 \ell \\ k=.8503+1.0874 \ell \end{array}\right.$ |
|  |  | $S_{3}$ | 1.5065 | -1.4778 | +1.6070 |  |  | k $k=1.0194+1.08742$ |
| (3) | $\begin{aligned} & \mathrm{s}_{2}=0, \quad 0<\mathrm{s}_{1}, \mathrm{~s}_{3}<.25 \\ & {[(2)-(\mathrm{b}) \text { Appendix } \mathrm{B}]} \end{aligned}$ | $S_{1}$ | 3.0560 |  | $\begin{gathered} -7.6166 \\ (.0797) \end{gathered}$ | 3/ | . 999 | $\{.368<2<.4012$ |
|  |  | $S_{3}$ | -2.8060 |  | +7.6166 |  |  | k = 1.3354-.1455 |
| (4) | $\begin{aligned} & S_{3}=0, \quad 0<S_{1}, S_{2}<.25 \\ & {[(2)-(c) \text { Appendix } B]} \end{aligned}$ | $s_{1}$ | 2.5204 | $\begin{gathered} -1.7920 \\ (.1915) \end{gathered}$ |  | $5{ }^{\text {e/ }}$ | . 967 | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}1.2670<k<1.4065 \\ k=-.6172+5.1464 \ell\end{array}\right.$ |
|  |  | $S_{2}$ | -2.2704 | 1.7920 |  |  |  | k $k=1.0194+1.0874 \ell$ |
| (5) | $s_{1}=.25, \quad s_{2}, s_{3}=0$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\left\{\begin{array}{l} k \leq 1.267 \\ \ell \leq .368 \end{array}\right.$ |
| (6) | $s_{2}=.25, \quad s_{1}, s_{3}=0$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}k \geq 1.406 \\ k=1.0194+1.08748\end{array}\right.$ |
|  | $s_{3}=.25, \quad s_{1}, s_{2}=0$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\left\{\begin{array}{l}k=.8503+1.0874 \ell \\ \ell \geq .4012\end{array}\right.$ |

a/ In the above standard errors (in parentheses) have no staciscical significance. They are cited only to give some indication of goodness of fit,
b/ Observations 5, 9, 10, 13, 16, 18 in Table 6.1.
c/ Observations 1, 2, 4, 8, 12, 16 in Table 6.1.
d) Observations 16, 17, 18 in Table 6.1.
e) Observations 3, 5, 11, 15, 19 in Table 6.1.

OLS Approximations of Processor Offer Curves ${ }^{\text {a/' }}$

(Table 6.5 continued)

a/ The standard errors (in parentheses) have no statistical significance. They are cited only to give an indication of the goodness of fit.
b/ Observations $10,11,12,15,16,17,18,20,21,22,23,24$ in Table 6.2.
c/ Observations 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 13 in Table 6.2.
d/ Observations 22, 23, 24, 25 in Table 6.2.
e/ Observations 1, 5, 6, 9, 14, 19 in Table 6.2.
f/ Observations 34, 48, 49 in Table 6.2.
s/ Observations 41, 44, 46 in Table 6.2.
h/ Observations 26, 27, 36, 41 in Table 6.2.

OLS Approximations of Distributor Offer Curves ${ }^{\text {a/ }}$

|  |  | Dependent variable | Constant term | m | $n$ | $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ | Number of observations | Boundary lines for $m$ and $n$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (1) | Interior solution$\left(0<W_{1}, W_{2}, W_{3}<1\right)$ | $\mathrm{W}_{1}$ | -83.2702 | $\begin{array}{r} 25.9340 \\ (1.0826) \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 187.5000 \\ & (1.4134) \end{aligned}$ | . 999 | 5 b | $m=3.2109-7.2299 n$ |
|  |  | $\mathrm{W}_{2}$ | 31.5080 | $\begin{gathered} -49.9991 \\ (6.6380) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 145.9990 \\ & (8.6664) \end{aligned}$ | . 997 | $5^{\text {b/ }}$ | $\{m=.6302+2.9200 n$ |
|  |  | $\mathrm{W}_{3}$ | 52.7622 | 24.0651 | -333.4990 |  |  | $(m=-2.1925+13.8581 n$ |
| (2) | $W_{1}=0, \quad 0<W_{2}, W_{3}<1$ | $\mathrm{W}_{2}$ | -4.4028 | $\begin{gathered} -32.5510 \\ (1.4713) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 193.2960 \\ (20.1472) \end{array}$ | . 996 | 5 / | $\left\{\begin{array}{l} m=3.2109-7.2299 n \\ m=-.1574+6.0263 n \end{array}\right.$ |
|  |  | $\mathrm{W}_{3}$ | 5.4026 | 32.5510 | -193.2960 |  |  | m=-. $1660+5.9383 n$ |
| (3) | $W_{2}=0, \quad 0<W_{1}, W_{3}<1$ | $\mathrm{W}_{1}$ | -70.5760 |  | $\begin{aligned} & 277.5000 \\ & (2.6033) \end{aligned}$ | . 999 | $3{ }^{\text {d }}$ | $\left\{\begin{array}{l} .2543 \leq n \leq .2580 \\ m=.6302+2.9200 n \end{array}\right.$ |
|  |  | $W_{3}$ | 71.5760 |  | -277.5000 |  |  |  |
| (4) | $W_{3}=0, \quad 0<W_{1}, W_{2}<1$ | $\mathrm{W}_{1}$ | -52.1892 | $\begin{array}{r} 38.4500 \\ (2.1073) \end{array}$ |  | . 997 | $3^{c /}$ | $\{1.357 \leq m \leq 1.383$ |
|  |  | $W_{2}$ | 53.1892 | -38.4500 |  |  |  | $m=-2.1925+13.8581 n$ |
| (5) | $\mathrm{H}_{1}=1, \quad \mathrm{~W}_{2}, \mathrm{~W}_{3}=0$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\left\{\begin{array}{l} m \geq 1.3830 \\ n \geq .258 \end{array}\right.$ |
| (6) | $\mathrm{W}_{2}=1, \quad \mathrm{~W}_{1}, \mathrm{~W}_{3}=0$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\left\{\begin{array}{l} m \leq 1.3570 \\ m=-.1660+5.9383 n \end{array}\right.$ |
| (7) | $\mathrm{H}_{3}=1, \quad \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{~W}_{2}=0$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\left\{\begin{array}{l} m=-.1574+6.0263 n \\ n<.2543 \end{array}\right.$ |

 fit.
b/ Observations 5, 6, 7, 9, 12 In Table 6.3.
c/ Observatione 4, 8, 13 in Table 6.3.
d/ Observations 1, 2, 3 in Table 6.3.
e/ Observations 9, 10, 11, 14, 15 in Table 6.3.
of the effect of changes in sales contract parameters on purchase portfolios. Note that the equations are applicable only over very narrow ranges of $k$ and $\ell$.

The equätions presented in Tables $6.4,6.5$, and 6.6 are referred to as "offer curves." They show how the quantities (proportions) offered for sale or purchase by each contract method vary in relation to the contract price parameters. In this sense they have attributes of supply and demand curves. Quantities offered for sale by the processor by cost-plus contract, for example, increase with increases in the cost-plus parameter $m$ and decrease with increases in the sales-minus parameter $n$. Sales at market price decrease with increases of both $m$ and $n$. In this model the market price expectation remains constant, but if it were to increase it would lead to increases in sales by that method.

In the case of sales by the grower, the positive sign for the coefficient of $\ell$ in the interior solution equation for $S_{2}$ (set (1) Table 6.4) was unexpected. It is explained by the fact that grower variable costs and cooperative market paste revenue ( $\mathrm{VCF}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{o}}$ and $\mathrm{MV}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{a}}$ ) are slightly negatively correlated and negative correlation can induce complementarity of contract options if risk aversion is strong enough.

On the demand side all coefficients have the signs that would be expected a priori. For example, the optimal quantity of cost--plus contracts for the distributor decreases with increases in the cost-plus parameter m and increases with increases in $n$.

By setting the portfolio shares at zero or one (or .25 for grower sales or cooperative purchases) in the various offer curves we obtain equations which approximately define the borders of the regions in contract parameter
space where each option is used eaclusively, not at all, or in sone niz witlo other options. These calculated border equations are civen in the right hand side of Tables 6.4, 6.5 and 6.6 and are traphen in Figures 6.t, 6.5 and 6.6 for the grover sales alternatives, the cooperative sales alternatives and the distributor purchase alternatives. Because of the approximate nature of the various offer curve solutions, these calculated border lines (the solid lines in Figures (6.4, 6.5, 6.6) do not divide the paraneter space unambiguously. That is, there are areas near the corners where the type of solution mix is not clearly defined. The dashed lines represent small arbitrary adjustments in selected borderlines (but consistent with the basic data set) which remove the ambiguities in the paraneter space. If the observations in Tables 6.1, 6.2, and 6.3 vere plotted on these diagrams, most would fall in the proper region in price paraneter space and the few that do not would be close to the edre of the appropriate area. This suggests that linear fits to the offer curve sets perform reasonably well as approximations to these functions.

A comparison of the utility maxinization outcones of Figures 6.4, 6.5 and 6.6 with the profit maximization outcomes of Firsures 6.1, 6.2, and 6.3 brings out the impact of increased risk aversion and reveals that the exchange problem has been significantly transformed. Under profit maximization the price parameter space is divided into regions in which each sales or purchase option is used exclusively, and cost-plus or sales-minus contracting occurs only at parameter values such that traders are indifferent between these contracts and the narket price option. Under utility maximization there are regions in the parameter space where a mix of sales options is preferred by all participants. Furthernore, cost-plus or sales-minus contracts may appear within an optinal solution mix for values of $m$ and $n$ or $k$ and $\ell$ for which the marlet price option gives the highest expected

FIGURE 6.4
Regions of Optimal Contract Portfolios for the Grower Sales Alternatives


Sales-Minus Markdown $\ell$

FIGURE 6.5
Regions of Optimal Contract Portfolios for the Cooperative Sales Alternatives
( $1.335 \leq k \leq 1.35, \quad .38 \leq \ell \leq .400$ )


## FIGURE 6.6

Regions of Optimal Contract Portfolios for the Distributor Sales Alternatives

profit. As the degree of risk aversion increases so do the regions within which a mix, rather than a single option, is optimal.

## Contract Equilibrium

While the set of offer curves given in Tables $6.4,6.5$ and 6.6 predict the optimal portfolio shares for each participant for any given set of contract parameters (given specific utility functions and cost and price expectations and variances), trade occurs only for parameter values which equate sales quantities desired by both buyer and seller. As was noted earlier, the equilibrium solution requires simultaneous determination of the values of $m, n, k$ and $\ell$ since optimal cooperative sales and purchase portfolios are interdependent. A complete specification of offer curves to cover all interior and bordered solutions for the cooperative would require consideration of 49 possible solution sets (see previous discussion pertaining to Appendix B). To simplify the equilibrium solutions we first solve separately for the values of $m$ and $n$ which equilibrate the cooperative and distributor sales and purchase portfolios, with $k$ and $\ell$ set at 1.35 and . 38. We then solve approximately for values of $k$ and $\ell$ which equilibrate the cooperative purchase and grower sales portfolios without considering the values of $m$ and $n$. Finally, we examine these solutions for their consistency with each other and note the nature of the very small adjustments required to obtain final consistency.

The cooperative and distributor equilibrium solutions were obtained by setting $W_{1}=V_{1}, W_{2}=V_{2}$ and $W_{3}=V_{3}$ and solving the equation pairs from Table 6.5 and 6.6 for $m$ and $n .1 /$ It turned out that the interior offer
$\underline{1 /} W_{3}=1-W_{1}-W_{2}$ and $V_{3}=1-V_{1}-V_{2}$; hence, these values are obtained residually.
curves involving a mix of all three contract types (equation sets 1 in Table 6.5 and 6.6) gave a solution with no negative proportions. The optimal portfolio shares are $\mathrm{W}_{1}=\mathrm{V}_{1}=.068, \mathrm{~W}_{2}=\mathrm{V}_{2}=.018$, and $\mathrm{W}_{3}=$ $V_{3}=.914, *$ with $m=1.37311$ and $n=.25455$.

Since the offer curves for the cooperative processor sales were approximated with $k$ at 1.35 and $\&$ at .38 , we began the search for the optimal cooperative-grower exchange proportions by examining the optimal choice for each participant for these parameter values. As indicated in Table 6.2, where $k=1.35$ and $\ell=.38$ the cooperative would prefer to purchase all tomatoes by sales-minus contract (i.e., $R_{3}=, 25$ ). At these values, however, the representative grower prefers a mix of market price and costplus sales (see Table 6.1).

To obtain a solution we initially ignored the possible effect of changed values of $k$ and $\ell$ on the optimal processor portfolio of tomato paste sales contracts. This enabled us to proceed similarly to the pro-cessor-distributor equilibrium solution, solving for the values of $k$ and $\ell$ which result in $R_{1}=S_{1}, R_{2}=S_{2}$ and $r_{3}=S_{3}$. The solution is more difficult to obtain in this case, however, because of the very narrow range of contract parameter values which give cooperative purchase solutions involving a mix of all three options. As a result, the data generated by the quadratic programing solutions did not permit us to estimate the interior offer curves for cooperative purchases. 1/ However, an examination of the cooperative purchase offer curves and the grower offer curves for the case where the sales-minus option is zero ( $R_{3}=S_{3}=0$ ) suggested that

[^13]these equations might yield solutions in the positive range. Equating equation (4) in Table 6.4 with (2a) in Table 6.5 yields $k=1.3367$ and $S_{1}=R_{1}=.125$ and $S_{2}=R_{2}=.125$. The border value of $\ell$ consistent with this solution for the grower is obtained by substituting $k=1.3367$ and $S_{3}=0$ into equation set (1) in Table 6.4, giving a value of $\ell=.38$. As noted above, we did not estimate an interior offer curve for the cooperative so we cannot verify precisely that $k=1.3367$ and $\ell=.38$ is consistent with $R_{3}=0, R_{1}=.125$ and $R_{2}=.125$; but inspection of the data in Table 6.2 suggests this likely would hold at least approxinately.

Since the initial solutions for $m$ and $n$ vere determined for $k=1.35$, $\ell=.38$ and the separate solutions for equilibrium grower sales and cooperative purchases yielded $k=1.3367$ and $\ell=.38$, sone further reconciliation is needed. Inspection of the data in Table 6.2 suggests that reducing k from 1.35 to 1.3367 would have only a small impact on the optimal choice of $V_{1}, V_{2}$, and $V_{3}$. The portfolio solutions obtained above thus may be taken as reasonably close approxination. Had programming solutions been generated for a more extensive set of contract paraneter values it would have been possible to increase the precision of the exchange solution. However, we are concerned here more with the general nature of the solutions, rather than specific values, so the added cost of generating the necessary additional observations is not justified by the gain in precision.

The approximate portfolio share solutions obtained above may be converted to a tonnage basis as follows. Since 75,800 tons of paste are sold by the cooperative to the distributor, one may conclude that: 6.9 percent or 5,302 tons of paste are sold under market price contract, 1.0 percent or 758 tons under cost-plus contract, and 92.1 percent or 69,812 tons under sales-minus contract.

Similarly, if one assumes that (a) a total of 4,715 acres of tomatoes (25 percent of total expected acreace requirement of 13,860 acres) are contracted by the cooperative yith grovers on a nomenber basis, and (b) the portfolio pronortions of the grower under investigation are typical (form a weighted average) of the portfolio proportions of all other erowers selling to the cooperative on a nonmenber basis, then one may conclude that: 12.5 percent or 2,353 acres are contracted to the cooperative on a market price basis, 12.5 percent or 2,353 acres on a cost-plus basis, and no acres on a sales-minus basis. This solution is, of course, applicable only to the particular conditions specified in the model and is applicable only under the assumption of competitive largaining behavior.

A significant characteristic of the interior solutions is their sensitivity to small variations in values of the contract price paraneters and the rather narrow range of parameter space which yields a mixed portfolio. This suggests a basis for sone generalizations which will be discussed in the final section of the report.

## Thin Market Solutions

It was noted in the first section of the report that a factor contributing to interest in long-term contracts is absence of a reliable process for generating a "market price." This may occur where a market is dominated by one or a very few firms or where there are many private contracts such that a "public" price is not well determined. This is sonetimes referred to as a "thin market" problem.

The contract portfolio model provides an approach to analyzing exchange under such thin market situations. We simply delete sales at market price as an alternative in the portfolio. To illustrate, the appropriate offer curve set for the cooperative-distributor exchange solution without market
price sales consists of equation (2) in Table 6.5 and (2) in Table 6.6. The offer curves for cost-plus sales contracts are

$$
\begin{aligned}
& V_{2}=2.7517+11.6433 m-73.1395 n \\
& W_{2}=-4.4026-32.5510 m+193.2960 n
\end{aligned}
$$

where $V_{1}=W_{1}=0$. Offer curves for sales-rinus contracts are deternined by $V_{3}=1-V_{2}$ and $W_{3}=1-W_{2}$.

As in the nodel involvinf market price sales or purchase alternatives, a solution is obtained by equating $V_{2}$ to $W_{2}$ and $V_{3}$ to $W_{3}$. In this case, however, there is no unique solution. Any values of and $n$ satisfying the equation obtained from $V_{2}-W_{2}=0$, i.e.,

$$
7.1543+44.1998 n-266.4355 n=0
$$

will yield an equilibrium solution, although the proportions traded by each contract form vary with the parameter values. For example, if $n=.255$ and $\mathrm{m}=1.3753, \mathrm{~V}_{2}=\mathrm{W}_{2}=.121$ and $\mathrm{V}_{3}=\mathrm{W}_{3}=.379$. Decreases in n (and correspondingly in m) are associated with increases in the proportions of trade under cost-plus (given this particular set of model specifications). If $n$ is set at .25 and ra at 1.3451 the share under cost-plus increases to .130 . The value of $V_{2}$ and $W_{2}$ is reduced to zero if $n \geq .295$.

Note that when the sales at market price alternative is eliminated the solution proportions are much less sensitive to variations in paraneter values. The final quantities traded under each nonnarket contract formula and the corresponding parameter values will be determined by relative bargaining strength of the buyer and seller and the reservation floors or ceilings beyond which trade will not occur at all.

## VII. StMMARY AHD CONCLUSIONS

The study reported here was initiated as a result of concerns expressed by cooperative executives and others about best procedures and potential benefits associated with long-term product sales contracts, Our objectives werc to define the dinensions of the contracting problem, to develop a conceptual framework for analysis, to illustrate the application of the analytical approach within a limited empirical structure, and from this to reach some general conclusions about long-term contracting strategies.

The empirical analysis has focused on the operations of a cooperative fruit and vegetable processor concerned with long-tern contract arrangerients for the sale of tomato paste to a major reprocessor-distributor. The cooperative also purchases a linited amount of raw tonatoes from nonnember crovers and is presumed to be concerned about alternative purchase arrangements for such tomatoes.

## Sumary of Research Procedures

The first ster in the analysis vas to identify a set of alternative pricing formulae which have leen used or right be considered for use in long-tern marketing contracts. Sone advantages and disadvantages of each were outlined in Table 1.1. For purposes of the empixical analysis we limited consideration to three alternatives: cost-plus contracts, salesminus contracts, or marliet price.

In examining the contracting cholees open to the firn, we noted that the contractor need not be limited to a single alternative; rather, he may consider dividing his sales anone a set of different types of contracts or sales methods. The problen then nay be treated within the francworic of portfolio analysis.

The portfolio model expresses expected incone (or total profit or net margin) as a function of: shares allocated to each sales or purchase option; total quantity produced anc sold; contract price parameter values; and expected values of market price, cost and yicld variables. The variance of profit is also expressed as a function of these variables. For given price, cost and yield values, efficient portfolios are defined aloug "efficiency fronticrs" or E-V curves which give the lowest variance for any level of expected profit. It may often turn out that a mix of sales or purchase methods is more efficient than any single option.

The optimal choice among efficient portfolios is determined by the contractor's attitude toward risk, as leasured by his utility function for money. A solution may be obtained at the point of tangency of the E-V curve and the contractor's income-risk indifference curves. A more direct procedure is to express expected utility as a function of expected profit and variance of profit. Portfolio solutions which maximize expected utility may be obtained for a range of contract price paraneter values. Expressions which relate the portfolio shares to these paraneter values are referred to as "offer curves." They provide a means of identifying the regions in the price parameter space where particular contract options are used exclusively, in some mix with other options, or not at all. The offer curves may also be solved simultaneously to determine the conditions of contract equilibrium between buyers and sellers.

Expected values of market price, cost and yield variables were estimated from both secondary data and data supplied by the cooperative, and were projected forward, based on trend estimates, to compute discounteri expected value sums over a ten-year contract life. Variances and covariances of these variables were estinated from historical series and subjective estimates of
probability distributions from interviews with contracting participants. They were combined to obtain estinates of profit variances.

Quadratic programming yas used to estimate E-V frontiers for the representative grower, the cooperative and the distributor for selected values of the contract pricing parameters and other specifications. These frontiers identify efficient contract choices under the conditions specified and provide considerable information and insight as to the trade-off between degree of risk and expected profit. The findings also are independent of any knowledge of attitudes toward risk and so remain valid (given the validity of our data) regardless of our success in measuring and applying individual utility functions.

Since optimal solutions cannot be identified without sone knovledge of attitudes toward risk (except for special shapes of $\mathrm{E}-\mathrm{V}$ curves), ve next set out to estinate utility functions for money for a representative set of growers and for representatives of the cooperative. We vere unabie to obtain the cooperation of the distributor, so a synthetic function was developed for illustrative purposes. Response data for estimating the utility functions were generated through personal intervievs using a standard reference contract approach. The interviev results sugrested varialile decrees of risk averse and profit maxinizing behavior and provided a basis for enirical estination.

In fitting smooth functions to the individual utility observations ve were constrained by the requirement that the equation form be tractable for further analysis. Two forms were evaluated: qualratic and negative exponential. Doth perrit optinizing solutions using quadratic prorraming-the former directly and the latter indirectly. The quadratic Eunction has been criticised for its declining risk aversion with increased money. The exponential function exhibits constant absolute risk, but is not necessarily
a better fit to the data. Although such theoretical properties may be of substantial concern for some purposes, we concluded that they were not of major significance in this analysis. What natters nost for offer curve shape is the ratio of linear to quadratic components in the function erployed to maxinize expected utility within the linited range of expected profit levels appropriate to the problem. The positively sloped quadratic functions over the observed range were at least as satisfactory as the exponential functions under these restricted conditions and intorpretation and so were used in the remainder of the analysis.

As a basc for evaluating utility maximizing solutions (and because of direct interest as we11) we extended the expected profit equations so as to define the recions in the contract price parameter space where eac! sales or purchase option gives naximun expected profit for each participait (orower, cooperative, distributor). These solutions (graphed in Figures 6.1, G.?, and 6.3) show the best contract solutions for risk-neutral contractors, assuming the other party is arrecable to the terns. If all are risl neutral and have the sane perceptions of expected prices and costs, contracting will occur only at contract price paraneter values which yield expected profit equivalent to expected market prices.

We next employed the estinated utility functions to detemine ontimal portfolio solutions for each of the contractine participants for a rance of values of contract price paraneters. Since the portfolio proportions for each contracting alternative will be zero or one for sone values of the contract price parameters, separate solutions rust be obtained for each bordered case. For the three sales alternatives considered here, there are seven possible types of solutions: each alternative may be utilized to the maximun permissible level; each may be zero with the other two between zero and the maximum permissible level; or all three nay be between zero and the maximum
level. The latter is referred to as the interior solution and the other six as boundary solutions.

The solution equations (offer curves) for each of the seven cases turned out to be nonlinear and complex (Appendix B). In the empirical analysis these equations were converted to more manageable forms by developing simplified mathematical approximations to each solution type. This was accomplished by obtaining quadratic programming solutions over a range of contract parameter values and then fitting linear equations to each data set. The fits were generally very close in the sense of having high $\mathrm{R}^{2}$ values.

Although the empirical estimates of the offer curves are simplified approximations and are specific to the particular utility functions employed, the position on the utility function, and our particular estimates of expected prices and costs and their variances, they provide some general indications of the ways in which contract choices and mixes may vary with changes in contract price parameters. By solving the sets of offer curve approximations for their boundary values (where each sales option reaches its maximum or minimum proportion), we were able to delineate the regions in the contract price parameter space where the sales alternatives are used exclusively, in some mix, or not at all. Comparison of the utility maximizing solutions with the profit maximizing solutions provided an indication of the regions of contract mix and substitution and the limits within which contracting might be expected to occur.

Finally, the offer curves were solved for contract price parameter values and allocations among options to obtain an illustrative equilibrium solution for the specific conditions of this model. A "thin market" solution, in which a clearly defined market price does not exist, was also explored.

## General Conclusions

A number of findings are implicit in the research procedures discussed above and explicit in the associated empirical results reported in the body of the report. They need not be repeated here. There are, hovever, four areas where sone further elahoration sems warranted: (1) the imract of degree of risk aversion on optinal contract choices, (2) the role of the open marlet on problen formulation and solutions, (3) sussestions for selfanalysis by potential contractors, and (4) further researcin needs.

## Impact of Degree of Risk Aversion

For the connodity under consideration-tonato paste-the nature of the price and cost variance and the sluapes of the associated E-V frontiers are such that for low to moderate levels of risk aversion the optinal portfolio solutions are the profit maxinizing solutions. In these cases neither the E-V frontiers nor the risk indifference curves have enough curvature to achieve tangency points within the range of permissible variations in expected incone or profit. The optimal solution is at a corner point corresponding to maximum expected profit.

The offer curve under risk neutrality for (say) the seller's cost-plus portfolic share is zero up to sone critical value of the cost-plus contract parameter, then jumps to 1.0 (or some other upper limit) at higher values. The buyer's offer curve is reversed and exchange may be expected only at parameter values such that there vould be no profit advantage over the expected market price option. Under such conditions long-tern contracting is not likely to play a major role as long as purchase or sale at established market prices is a viable alternative.

Offer curve solutions indicate that the sensitivity of portfolios to contract price paraneters decreases with the degree of risk aversion. Changes in the magnitude and signs of variances and covariances of the random elements of the profit function also affect the slopes and ranges of the offer curves. The relationship is very complex and difficult to interpret (see Appendix B). It appears, however, that increasing variance or increasing covariance (beconing more positive or less negative) tends to increase the slope coefficients of each offer curve.

With higher levels of risk aversion, cost-plus or sales-minus contracts, or some combination of contracts with market price sales, becone more desirable. The ranges of cost-plus markup and sales-minus markdown within which such portfolio mixes are obtained increases with increases in risk aversion. However, in the case studied here, mixed solutions are contained within fairly narrow ranges of parameter values, especially for the sales-minus marldown (see Firures 6.4, 6.5, and 6.6).

Note that mized solutions do not require all contracting parties to be risk averse. If, for example, the seller is highly risk averse and the buyer risk neutral, a cost-plus contract at less than profit maximizing markup, or some mix of cost-plus and market price, may be preferred by the seller and still be acceptable to the buyer.

## Role of the Open Market

Throughout the analysis we have assuned the existence of an open market with sufficient transactions to establish a "market price" for the comadity of concern. Rxpectations concerning raices in this market play a key role in contracting decisions through their effects on the values of cost-plus markups or sales-minus markdown which give equal expected profitability of the contract and narket price options. If marlet price expectations increase,
higher cost-plus markups and sales-minus markdowns will be required to maintain equal expected profftability. This shift in level may not have much effect on the size of the interior range within which portfolio miz solutions occur miess the shift also is associated vith a significant clange in the derree of risl aversion.

Our model has also assumed that the buyer and seller have in mind the sane value of expected marliet price. This, of course, need not hold precisely. If, for example, the seller's marlet price expectation were greater than the buyer's, the seller's profit maximizing break-even markup would return to the buyer a lower expected profitability than marlet price. This vould tend to discourage contracting and vould reduce the range of cost-plus markup vithin which contracting or a contract mix might occur. The reverse would hold if seller market price expectations were below those of the buyer.

For some comodities, open market sales have been increasingly restricted. In such cases, the model developed here nay be applied with market price simply deleted as an altemative. We thus have a potential model of exchange in the absence of opea narlet transactions. Explorations of our cooperative-distributor exchange solution with only cost-plus and sales-minus as alternative contract sales options (mariet price sales excluded) yielded the interesting results that the exchange equilibrium is not unique. That is, there exists a linear combination of cost-plus and sales-minus parameters rather than a single pair, that provide equality of buyer and seller portfolio shares. $1 /$ The range of feasible parameter combinations in this case seems likely to be severely restricted by reservation

[^14]price consjderations, even in the absence of a market price, but it suggests the basis for sone pure bargaining. Another characteristic of the thin market (no market price) model is much lower sensitivity of the solution to small variations in contract price parameters. These results suggest that further explorations of thin narket situations with rore complex models that include additional sales alternatives could be of substantial interest.

## Suggestions for Self-Analysis

It is not likely that many firms contemplating long-term sales contracts will have available the analytical resources to explore their alternatives as fully as in this study. There are, however, sone procedures suggested by the analysis which may be well within the computational capacity of the firm and which seem essential as a basis for a proper evaluation of the contract choices.

The first step, after identifying the contract and sales alternatives to be considered, is to specify the expected profit equation in a manner as indicated in Tables 3.1, 3.2, and 3.3. With cost and price expectations formed, the profit equation may be used as indicated in Section VI to determine areas within the contract price parameter space which give highest expected returns for each contract alternative (or market price if it is an alternative). If more alternatives than our simple cost-plus and salesminus options are involved, the parameter space would involve additional dimensions but would be calculated in the same manner.

The next step is to evaluate the attitude of the firm toward risk. If risk aversion is believed to be low, or perhaps even lov to moderate, our analysis suggests that a profit maximizing solution still may be appropriate. Negotiations with the other party start Erom the break-even position with market price and other contract alternatives. If rarlet price fis not an
alternative, some alteration in profit aspirations may be required if trade is to occur; pure bargaining may becone important.

If the firn decisiou nakers seem clearly to be risk averse, some estimates of profit variance will be required. This can le done as indicated in the report. A relatively simple but useful calculation would involve calculation of the profit variance of each alternative if used exclusively. In cases where only two alternatives were considered, it would be easy to calculate expected returns and variances for various allocation proportions. In more complex cases it would be necessary to follow the rore involved programming procedures outlined in this report.

An important consideration is the consequence to the firm of the wrong sales choice. For example, the fim might inappropriataly make a pure profit maxinizing choice when the degree of risk aversion is high. Since utility scales have no cardinal interpretation there is no meaningful way of measuring the utility loss directly. However, the fact that so many of our utility maximizing solutions were ncar the profit maxinizing values and the fact that portfolio mixes were optinal vithin fairly narrow ranges of contract price paraneter variation, sugests that if one is to err it might be best to err toward the profit maxinizing solution. This is further supported by the fact that variations in optinal solutions (in the areas where some mix is possible) involve relatively small ranges of variation on the money scale of the utility function.

## Further Research Needs

There are several aspects of lonc-term contractual arrangements, not included in the present analysis, which seem especially vorthy of further exploration. This wouli include extensions to encompass nore and different products, more traders, and further consideration of the relation of contract
structures to volumes traded. There is need also for further examination of the effects of more complex goal structures such as lexicographic utility, attitudes toward diversification among buyers or sellers, and variable aspiration levels. Attitudes toward risk need to be sampled more widely and alternative means found to measure risk aversion and incorporate it into decision nodels. Since attitudes toward risk nay vary anong mernbers of a fira, the resolution of such differences and the impact on contract decisions needs to be examined more fully. While we believe the simplified model presented here has provided some useful information and insights, further exploration seems most desirable if we are fully to understand the impacts of modern developments in exchange systems for agricultural conmodities.

## APPEIDIX $\Lambda$

Described below are the components of grower, cooperative, and distributor $\mathrm{E}-\mathrm{V}$ and expected utility nodels. For each modeled firm, mean and variance expressions are first presented. E-V problens are then specified which require substitution of the appropriate mean or variance expression. Finally, expected utility prollems are set out which accomodate both quadratic and exponential utility functions. Definitions of terms correspond to Table 2.4.

## Grover

Settins $S_{4}=.75$ and $S_{3}=.25-S_{1}-S_{2}$, sxower profit in Table 2.1 may be expressed as:

$$
(A-1) \quad \pi_{\mathrm{G}}=-d+A(a-b)+B\left[c-X_{2}+S_{1} X_{1}+S_{2} 1 X_{2}+\left(.25-S_{1}-S_{2}\right) \ell_{3}\right]
$$

where

$$
\begin{aligned}
& a=\text { REVF }{ }_{\text {ntom }}^{a} \\
& b=V C F \quad a n \\
& c=(.75)(2) \text { (NTC) } \\
& \mathrm{d}=\mathrm{FCF}_{\text {tom }}+\mathrm{FCF}_{\text {ntom }} \\
& \mathrm{A}=\mathrm{OAAF} \\
& B=A A F \\
& \mathrm{X}_{1}=\mathrm{MP}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Y}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}}=\mathrm{MV}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}, \text { sol }} \\
& \mathrm{X}_{2}=\mathrm{VCF} \mathrm{ton}_{\mathrm{a}}^{\mathrm{a}} \\
& \mathrm{X}_{3}=\text { PEVC. }
\end{aligned}
$$

Expected grower profit, then, is:
$(A-2) \quad E\left(\pi_{g}\right)=-d+A\left[\mu_{a}-\mu_{b}\right]$

$$
+B\left[\mu_{c}-\mu_{2}+S_{1} \mu_{1}+S_{2} k \mu_{2}+\left(.25-S_{1}-S_{2}\right) \ell \mu_{3}\right]
$$

and variance of grower profit is:

$$
\text { (A-3) } \begin{aligned}
\operatorname{Var}\left(\pi_{\varepsilon}\right) & =\left[A^{2}\left(\sigma_{a}^{2}+\sigma_{b}^{2}-2 \sigma_{a b}\right)+B^{2}\left(\sigma_{c}^{2}+\sigma_{2}^{2}+.0625 \ell^{2} \sigma_{3}^{2}-2 \sigma_{c 2}\right.\right. \\
& \left.+.125 \ell \sigma_{c 3}-.125 \ell \sigma_{23}\right)+2 A B\left(\sigma_{a c}-\sigma_{a 2}-\sigma_{b c}+\sigma_{b 2}\right. \\
& \left.\left.+.0625 \ell \sigma_{a 3}-.0625 \ell \sigma_{b 3}\right)\right] \\
& +S_{1}\left[2 B^{2}\left(\sigma_{c 1}-\sigma_{12}-\ell \sigma_{c 3}+\ell \sigma_{23}+.25 \ell \sigma_{13}-.25 \ell^{2} \sigma_{3}^{2}\right)\right. \\
& +2 A B\left(\sigma_{a 1}-\sigma_{b 1}-\ell \sigma_{a 3}+\ell \sigma_{b 3}\right] \\
& +S_{2}\left[2 \mathrm{~B}^{2}\left(k \sigma_{c 2}-l \sigma_{2}^{2}-\ell \sigma_{c 3}+\ell \sigma_{23}+.25 l \ell \sigma_{23}-.25 \ell^{2} \sigma_{3}^{2}\right)\right. \\
& \left.+2 \Lambda B\left(k \sigma_{a 2}-k \sigma_{b 2}-\ell \sigma_{a 3}+\ell \sigma_{b 3}\right)\right] \\
& +S_{1}^{2} B^{2}\left(\sigma_{1}^{2}+\ell^{2} \sigma_{3}^{2}-2 \ell \sigma_{13}\right) \\
& +S_{2}^{2} B^{2}\left(k^{2} \sigma_{2}^{2}+\ell^{2} \sigma_{3}^{2}-2 k \ell \sigma_{23}\right) \\
& +2 S_{1} S_{2} B^{2}\left(\ell^{2} \sigma_{3}^{2}+k \sigma_{12}-\ell \sigma_{13}-k l \sigma_{23}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

$E-V$ curve ceneration involves calculating, for selected levels $E\left(\pi_{E}\right)^{\circ}$, $(A-4) \quad \underset{S}{\operatorname{Min}} \operatorname{var}\left(\pi_{g}\right)=\alpha_{1}+\beta_{1}^{\prime} S+S^{\prime} \Sigma_{1} S$

$$
\text { s.t. } E\left(\pi_{\mathrm{g}}\right)=E\left(\pi_{\mathrm{g}}\right)^{\circ}
$$

where $\alpha_{1}$ is the first bracketed term in $(\Lambda-3), \beta_{1}$ is a colum vector of the coefficients of $S$ variables, $\Sigma_{1}$ the matrix of coefficients of $S_{1}^{2}, S_{2}^{2}$, and $2 S_{1} S_{2}$, and $S$ a column vector $\left[S_{1} S_{2}\right]$. Values of the $\mu_{i}, \sigma_{i}^{2}$ used in grower E-V curve generations are given in Table 3.5 , and covariances $\sigma_{i j}$ in Table 3.6. Grower Frontier $\# 1$ sets $B=500$ and employs VCF ${ }^{\text {a,o }}$ moments. Frontier $\$ 2$ sets $B=500$ and utilizes $V C F=l$ noments. Frontier $i 3$ assumes $B=1,000$ and employs VCF ${ }_{\text {tom }}^{\text {a,o moments. All frontiers are solved for } A=300 \text {, }, ~ ; ~}$ $k=1.25, \ell=.385$, and assume contracts are signed on an acreage basis (MV $\mathrm{pst}_{\mathrm{p}}^{\mathrm{a}}, \mathrm{NV}_{\text {sce }}^{\mathrm{a}}$ ).

## Cooperative

Setting $V_{1}=1-V_{2}-V_{3}$, and the grower portfolio proportions as above, the cooperative net margin in Table 2.2 may be expressed as:

$$
\text { (A-5) } \begin{aligned}
\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{c}} & =\mathrm{e}-\mathrm{f}-\mathrm{g}+\mathrm{D}\left[-\mathrm{X}_{5}+\mathrm{v}_{1} \mathrm{X}_{4}+\mathrm{v}_{2} \mathrm{~m}\left(\mathrm{x}_{1}+\mathrm{X}_{5}\right)+\left(1-\mathrm{v}_{2}-\mathrm{V}_{3}\right) \mathrm{nx}_{6}\right. \\
& \left.-g_{1} x_{1}-R_{2} k x_{2}-\left(.25-\mathrm{R}_{1}-R_{2}\right) \ell \mathrm{X}_{3}\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

where

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{e}=\operatorname{REVC}_{\text {npst }} \\
& E=V C C_{\text {npst }} \\
& \mathrm{g}=\mathrm{FCC}{ }_{\mathrm{pst}}+\mathrm{FCC}_{\mathrm{npst}} \\
& \mathrm{D}=\mathrm{MC} \\
& \mathrm{X}_{4}=(1 / \mathrm{x})\left(\mathrm{OP}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Y}_{\mathrm{tom}}^{\mathrm{a}}\right)=\mathrm{Sv}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{a}} \\
& \mathrm{X}_{5}=(1 / \mathrm{x})\left(\mathrm{INTVCC}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Y}_{\text {ton }}^{\mathrm{a}}\right)=\operatorname{NTVCC}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{a}} \\
& X_{6}=(1 / x y)\left(1 \mathbb{P}_{\text {sce }}^{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{Y}_{\text {tore }}^{\mathrm{a}}\right)=M \mathrm{v}_{\text {sce }}^{\mathrm{a}} \\
& \mathrm{~V}_{1}, \mathrm{~V}_{2}=\text { paste sales portfolio proportions } \\
& R_{1}, R_{2}=\text { tomato purchase portfolio proportions (nonnember), and other } \\
& \text { variables are defined as previously. }
\end{aligned}
$$

Expected cooperative net marsin is, then:

$$
\begin{aligned}
(A-6) E\left(m m_{c}\right) & =\mu_{e}-\mu_{f}-g+D\left[-\mu_{5}+V_{1} \mu_{4}+V_{2} m\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{5}\right)\right. \\
& \left.+\left(1-V_{1}-V_{2}\right) m \mu_{6}-R_{1} \mu_{1}-R_{2} l \mu_{2}-\left(.25-R_{1}-R_{2}\right) l \mu_{3}\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

and variance of cooperative net margin is:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { (A-7) } \operatorname{Var}(N M C)=\left[\sigma_{e}^{2}+\sigma_{f}^{2}+D^{2}\left(\sigma_{5}^{2}+n^{2} \sigma_{6}^{2}+.0625 \ell^{2} \sigma_{3}^{2}\right)+2 D\left(\sigma_{e f}-\sigma_{e 5}\right.\right. \\
& \left.+n \sigma_{e \sigma}-.25 \ell \sigma_{e 3}+\sigma_{f 5}-n \sigma_{f 6}+.25 l \sigma_{f 3}\right)+2 n^{2}\left(-n \sigma_{56}\right. \\
& \left.\left.+.25 \ell \sigma_{35}-.25 n l \sigma_{36}\right)\right] \\
& +v_{1}\left[2 D\left(\sigma_{e 4}-n \sigma_{e 6}-\sigma_{f 4}+n \sigma_{f 6}\right)+2\right)^{2}\left(-\sigma_{45}+n \sigma_{56}+n \sigma_{4 \sigma}\right. \\
& \left.-.25 \ell \sigma_{34}-.25 n \ell \sigma_{36}-n^{2} \sigma_{6}^{2}\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& +V_{2}\left[2 D\left(m \sigma_{e 1}+m \sigma_{e 5}-n \sigma_{e 6}-n \sigma_{f 1}-n \sigma_{f j}-n \sigma_{f 6}\right)\right. \\
& +2 n^{2}\left(-m \sigma_{15}-m \sigma_{5}^{2}-n \sigma_{56}+m n \sigma_{16}-.25 n \ell \sigma_{13}\right. \\
& \left.\left.+\min _{56}-.25 \mathrm{~m} \ell \sigma_{35}-.25 n \ell \sigma_{36}-n^{2} \sigma_{6}^{2}\right)\right] \\
& +R_{I}\left[2 \mathrm{D}\left(-\sigma_{\mathrm{el}}+\ell \sigma_{\mathrm{e} 3}+\sigma_{\mathrm{f} 1}-\ell \sigma_{\mathrm{f} 3}\right)+2 \mathrm{D}^{2}\left(-.25 \ell^{2} \sigma_{3}^{2}\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.+\sigma_{15}-\ell \sigma_{25}-n \sigma_{16}-\mathrm{n} \mathrm{\ell} \sigma_{36}+.25 \ell \sigma_{13}\right)\right] \\
& +R_{2}\left[2 D\left(-k \sigma_{e 2}+2 \sigma_{e 3}+k \sigma_{f 2}-l \sigma_{f 3}\right)+2 D^{2}\left(-.25 \ell^{2} \sigma_{3}^{2}\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.+k \sigma_{25}-2 \sigma_{35}-n k \sigma_{26}-n \ell \sigma_{36}+.25 k \ell \sigma_{23}\right)\right] \\
& \left.+V_{1}^{2}\right)^{2}\left(\sigma_{4}^{2}+n^{2} \sigma_{6}^{2}+2 n \sigma_{46}\right) \\
& +V_{2}^{2} D^{2}\left(\mathrm{~m}^{2} \sigma_{1}^{2}+\mathrm{m}^{2} \sigma_{5}^{2}+\mathrm{n}^{2} \sigma_{6}^{2}+2 \mathrm{~m}^{2} \sigma_{15}-2 \operatorname{mn} \sigma_{16}-2 \operatorname{mn} \sigma_{56}\right) \\
& +n_{1}^{2} D^{2}\left(\sigma_{1}^{2}+\ell^{2} \sigma_{3}^{2}-22 \sigma_{13}\right) \\
& +R_{2}^{2} D^{2}\left(k^{2} \sigma_{2}^{2}+\ell^{2} \sigma_{3}^{2}-2 k \ell \sigma_{23}\right) \\
& +2 V_{1} V_{2} D^{2}\left(n^{2} \sigma_{6}^{2}+m \sigma_{14}+m \sigma_{45}-n \sigma_{46}-m n \sigma_{16}-m n \sigma_{56}\right) \\
& +2 V_{1} R_{1} D^{2}\left(-\sigma_{14}+2 \sigma_{34}+n \sigma_{16}-n l \sigma_{36}\right) \\
& \left.+2 \mathrm{~V}_{1} \mathrm{R}_{2} \mathrm{~T}\right)^{2}\left(-\mathrm{k} \sigma_{24}+\ell \sigma_{34}+\mathrm{nk} \sigma_{26}-\mathrm{nl} \sigma_{36}\right) \\
& +2 \mathrm{~V}_{2} \mathrm{R}_{1} \mathrm{D}^{2}\left(-\mathrm{m} \mathrm{\sigma}_{1}^{2}+\mathrm{ml} \sigma_{13}-\mathrm{m} \sigma_{15}+\mathrm{ml} \sigma_{35}+\mathrm{n} \sigma_{16}-\mathrm{nl} \sigma_{36}\right) \\
& +2 V_{2} R_{2} D^{2}\left(-m k \sigma_{12}+m \ell \sigma_{13}-n k \sigma_{25}+m \ell \sigma_{35}+n l \sigma_{26}-n \ell \sigma_{36}\right) \\
& +2 R_{1} R_{2} D^{2}\left(\ell^{2} \sigma_{3}^{2}+k \sigma_{12}-\ell \sigma_{13}-k \ell \sigma_{23}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Cooperative E-V curve generation involves a similar constrained variance minimization as in ( $A-l_{i}$ ), where $S$ is replaced by a colum vector $Z$ of $V^{\prime}$ s and $R$ 's, and the appropriate coefficient substitutions $\alpha_{2}, \beta_{2}, \Sigma_{2}$ are made from ( $A-7$ ):
(A-B) Min $\operatorname{var}\left(\mathrm{MM}_{\mathrm{C}}\right)=\alpha_{2}+\beta_{2}^{\prime Z}+Z^{\prime} \Sigma_{2} Z$

$$
\text { s.t. } E\left(N M_{c}\right)=E\left(M T_{c}\right)^{\circ}
$$

Moments $\mu_{i}, \sigma_{i}^{2}$, and $\sigma_{i j}$ used for cooperative $E-V$ curves are for the nost part given in Tables 3.5 and 3.G. Instances where there are departures from listed values in Tables $3.5,3.6$, and specifications of all other paraneters, are indicated in Table 4.2. As an example, Table 4.2 shows that cooperative Prontier $\|_{3}$ assumes: $\mathrm{n}=1.70, \mathrm{n}=.22,1=1.25$, $\ell=.03$; no monent alterations from those shown in Tables 3.5; $\mu_{3}, \sigma_{3}^{2}$ and associated covariances represent total cooperative revenues (as opposed to paste sale revenue only); contracts are on a tonnage basis (MV ${ }_{s c e}^{a}, M V_{p s t}^{a}$ moments used rather than $\mathrm{TV}_{\text {sce }}^{\mathrm{a}}$, $\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{a}}$ monents); and $R_{3}=V_{3}=0$.

## Distriloutor

The distributor/reprocessor: proEit in Table 2.3 nay be represented as:
(A-9) $\pi_{d}=-h+1\left[X_{6}-X_{7}-H_{1} X_{6}-\pi_{2}\left(X_{1}+X_{5}\right)-\left(1-T_{1}-\Gamma_{2}\right) n_{6}\right]$ where

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{h}=F C D \\
& \text { sce } \\
& \mathrm{Xi}_{7}=(1 / \mathrm{xy})\left(\operatorname{mVCD}_{\text {sce }}^{\mathrm{T}} \mathrm{Y}_{\text {ton }}^{\mathrm{a}}\right)=\operatorname{MPVCD}_{\text {sce }}^{\mathrm{a}} \\
& \mathrm{~L}=\mathrm{AD}
\end{aligned}
$$

$W_{1}, N_{2}=$ portfolio proportions ( $H_{3}=I-W_{1}-W_{n}$ ), and other variables are defined as previously.

Expected distributor profit is:
$(A-10) E\left(\pi_{d}\right)=-h+E\left[\mu_{6}-\mu_{7}-W_{1} \mu_{t_{4}}-N_{2} m\left(\mu_{1}+\mu_{5}\right)-\left(1-\mu_{1}-M_{2}\right) m_{6}\right]$ and variance of distributor profit is:
$(A-11) \quad \operatorname{var}\left(\pi{ }_{d}\right)=2 \mathrm{E}^{2}\left[\sigma_{6}^{2}\left(.5+.5 n^{2}-n\right)+.5 \sigma_{7}^{2}+\sigma_{67}(n-1)\right]$

$$
+\pi_{1} 2 \mathrm{E}^{2}\left[\sigma_{46}(\mathrm{n}-1)+\sigma_{6}^{2}\left(\mathrm{n}-2 \mathrm{n}^{2}\right)-n \sigma_{67}+\sigma_{67}\right]
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& +W_{2} 2 E^{2}\left[\left(\sigma_{56}(n n-m)+\sigma_{6}^{2}\left(n-2 n^{2}\right)+m \sigma_{17}+m \sigma_{57}-n \sigma_{67}\right.\right. \\
& \left.+\sigma_{16}(n n-m)\right] \\
& +\Pi_{1}^{2} 2 E^{2}\left(.5 \sigma_{4}^{2}+.5 n^{2} \sigma_{6}^{2}-n^{2} \sigma_{46}\right) \\
& +W_{2}^{2} 2 E^{2}\left(.5 m^{2} \sigma_{1}^{2}+.5 n^{2} \sigma_{5}^{2}+n^{2} \sigma_{6}^{2}+m^{2} \sigma_{15}-m n \sigma_{16}-m n \sigma_{56}\right) \\
& +2 W_{1} V_{2} E^{2}\left(2 n^{2} \sigma_{6}^{2}+m \sigma_{14}+m \sigma_{45}-n \sigma_{46}-\operatorname{mn} \sigma_{16}-m \sigma_{56}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Following (A-4) and (A-3), distributor E-V curves are generated by

$$
\begin{gathered}
(A-12) \quad \operatorname{Min} \operatorname{var}\left(\pi_{d}\right)=\alpha_{3}+B_{3}^{\prime} W+W^{\prime} \Sigma_{3} W \\
\text { s.t. } E\left(\pi_{d}\right)=E\left(\pi_{d}\right)^{\circ} .
\end{gathered}
$$

Contract parameter values $m$, $n$ used in each distributor frontier are listed in Table 4.4. Note that in Distributor Frontier $; 3, \sigma_{4}^{2}$ and all covariances with a 4 subscript are set at zero. In the same frontier the value $\mu_{4}$ is also set at 15 percent less than that listed in Table 3.5. All distributor solutions assume contracts are signed on a tonnage basis; that is monents employed correspond to $\mathrm{MV}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{a}}, \mathrm{MV}_{\text {sce }}^{\mathrm{a}}$ in Tables 3.5 and 3.6 .

## Expected Utility Problems

Expected utility maximizations for grower and distributor, and some of those for the cooperative, are solved under the assumption that decision makers have quadratic utility functions. In general form suited to any of the three firms, the problem is stated as:
(A-13) $\operatorname{Max} E[U(\pi)]=b \mu_{\pi}-c\left(\mu_{\pi}^{2}+\sigma_{\pi}^{2}\right)$
where

$$
\mathrm{U}=\mathrm{a}-\mathrm{b} \pi-\mathrm{c} \pi^{2}, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{c}>0 .
$$

Profit monents $\mu_{\pi}$ and $\sigma_{\pi}^{2}$ are substituted fron $(A-2),(A-3),(\Lambda-6),(A-7)$, (A-10), (A-11) as appropriate. The expression $\mu_{\pi}^{2}$ is developed by replacing
each $\sigma_{i}^{2}$ in ( $A-3$ ), (A-7), or (A-11) with $\mu_{i}^{2}$, and each $\sigma_{i j}$ in these equations with $\mu_{i} \mu_{j}$.

Expected utility maximization under exponential utility has the simpler forr
(A-14) $\operatorname{Max} E[U(\pi)]=\mu_{\pi}-\lambda \sigma_{\pi}^{2}, \quad \lambda>0$.
where

$$
U=K-\theta \exp [-\lambda M], \theta, \lambda>0 .
$$

Owing to the absence of $\mu_{\pi}^{2}$, optimal prograns in (A-14) are rauch less sensitive to expected acreage requirenents $B, D$, and $E$ than are optinal programs in (A-13).

Programs (A-13) and (A-14) are not specified here with a constraint since portfolio proportions $S_{3}, V_{3}, R_{3}$, and $V_{3}$ are represented above as residuals of the renaining proportions. Actual progran routines included these four variables, and utilized corresponding linear constraints
$S_{1}+S_{2}+S_{3}=.25 ; v_{1}+v_{2}+v_{3}=1 ; R_{1}+r_{2}+R_{3}=.25 ; w_{1}+v_{2}+W_{3}=1$.

## APPENDIX B

Optimizing Solutions for the Expected Utility Functions
A. Grower solution

## 1. Expected utility function - quadratic utility

$$
\begin{aligned}
E\left[U\left(\pi_{g}\right)\right] & =b E\left(\pi_{g}\right)-C\left[E\left(\pi_{g}\right)\right]^{2}-C \operatorname{var}\left(\pi_{g}\right) \\
E\left(\pi_{g}\right) & =a_{0}+a_{1} S_{1}+a_{2} S_{2} \\
\operatorname{var}\left(\pi_{g}\right) & =\left(b_{00}+b_{01} \ell+b_{02} \ell^{2}\right)+\left(b_{10}+b_{11} \ell+b_{12} \ell^{2}\right) S_{1} \\
& +\left(b_{21} k+b_{22^{l}}+b_{23} \ell^{2}+b_{24} k \ell\right) s_{2}+\left(b_{30}+b_{31} \ell+b_{32} \ell^{2}\right) s_{1}^{2} \\
& +\left(b_{41} k^{2}+b_{42} \ell^{2}+b_{43} k \ell\right) s_{2}^{2} \\
& +\left(b_{51} \ell^{2}+b_{52} k+b_{53} \ell+b_{54} k \ell\right) s_{1} s_{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

where (using Appendix A notation)

$$
\begin{aligned}
a_{0} & =-d+A\left[\mu_{a}-\mu_{b}\right]+B \mu_{c}-B \mu_{2}+.25 B \ell \mu_{3} \\
a_{1} & =\left(\mu_{1}-\ell \mu_{3}\right) B \\
a_{2} & =\left(k \mu_{2}-\ell \mu_{3}\right) B \\
b_{00} & =A^{2}\left(\sigma_{a}^{2}+\sigma_{b}^{2}-2 \sigma_{a b}\right)+B^{2}\left(\sigma_{c}^{2}+\sigma_{2}^{2}-2 \sigma_{c 2}\right) \\
& +2 A B\left(\sigma_{a c}-\sigma_{a 2}-\sigma_{b c}+\sigma_{b 2}\right) \\
b_{01} & =.125\left(\sigma_{c 3}-\sigma_{23}\right)+.0625\left(\sigma_{a 3}-\sigma_{b 3}\right) 2 A B \\
b_{02} & =.0625 \sigma_{3}^{2} B^{2} \\
b_{10} & =2 B^{2}\left(\sigma_{c 1}-\sigma_{12}\right)+2 A B\left(\sigma_{a 1}-\sigma_{b 1}\right) \\
b_{11} & =\left[.25 \sigma_{13}-\sigma_{c 3}+\sigma_{23}\right] 2 B^{2}+2 A B\left(\sigma_{b 3}-\sigma_{a 3}\right) \\
b_{12} & =-.25 \sigma_{3}^{2}\left(2 B^{2}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
b_{21}=2 B^{2}\left[\sigma_{c 2}-\sigma_{2}^{2}\right]+2 A B\left(\sigma_{a 2}-\sigma_{b 2}\right) & b_{41}=B^{2} \sigma^{2} \\
b_{22}=2 B^{2}\left[\sigma_{23}-\sigma_{c 3}\right]-2 A B\left(\sigma_{a 3}-\sigma_{b 3}\right) & b_{42}=B^{2} \sigma_{3}^{2} \\
b_{23}=-.25 \sigma_{3}^{2} 2 B^{2} & b_{43}=-2 B^{2} \sigma_{23} \\
b_{24}=.25 \sigma_{23} 2 B^{2} & b_{51}=2 B^{2} \sigma_{3}^{2} \\
b_{30}=B^{2} \sigma_{1}^{2} & b_{52}=2 B^{2} \sigma_{12} \\
b_{31}=-2 B^{2} \sigma_{13} & b_{53}=-2 B^{2} \sigma_{13} \\
b_{32}=\sigma_{3}^{2} B^{2} & b_{54}=-2 B^{2} \sigma_{23} .
\end{array}
$$

## 2. First order conditions for maximum

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{\partial E\left[U\left(\pi_{g}\right)\right]}{\partial S_{1}} & =b_{1}-2 C\left(a_{0}+a_{1} S_{1}+a_{2} S_{2}\right) a_{1}-c\left(b_{10}+b_{11} \ell+b_{12} \ell^{2}\right) \\
& -2 C\left(b_{30}+b_{31} \ell+b_{32} \ell^{2}\right) S_{1} \\
& -C\left(b_{51} \ell^{2}+b_{52} k+b_{53} \ell+b_{54} k \ell\right) S_{2}=0
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{\partial E\left[U\left(\pi_{g}\right)\right]}{\partial S_{2}} & =b a_{2}-2 C\left(a_{0}+a_{1} s_{1}+a_{2} s_{2}\right) a_{2} \\
& -C\left(b_{21} k+b_{22} \ell+b_{23} \ell^{2}+b_{24} k \ell\right) \\
& -2 C\left(b_{41} k^{2}+b_{42} \ell^{2}+b_{43} k \ell\right) S_{2} \\
& -c\left(b_{51} l^{2}+b_{52} k+b_{53} \ell+b_{54} k \ell\right) s_{1}=0 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Simplifying,
$\frac{\partial \mathrm{E}\left[\mathrm{U}\left(\pi_{\mathrm{g}}\right)\right]}{\partial \mathrm{S}_{1}}=\mathrm{A}_{10}+\mathrm{A}_{11} \mathrm{~S}_{1}+\mathrm{A}_{12} \mathrm{~S}_{2}=0$
$\frac{\partial E\left[U\left(\pi_{g}\right)\right]}{\partial S_{2}}=A_{20}+A_{21} S_{1}+A_{22} S_{2}=0$
where

$$
\begin{aligned}
& A_{10}=\left(b_{1}-2 C a_{0} a_{1}-C b_{10}\right)-C b_{11} \ell-C b_{12} \ell^{2} \\
& A_{11}=-2 C\left(a_{1}^{2}+b_{30}\right)-2 C b_{31} \ell-2 C b_{32} \ell^{2} \\
& A_{12}=-2 C a_{1} a_{2}-C\left(b_{52} k+b_{53} \ell+b_{51} \ell^{2}+b_{54} k \ell\right) \\
& A_{20}=b_{2}-2 C a_{0} a_{2}-C\left(b_{21} k+b_{22} \ell+b_{23} \ell^{2}+b_{24} k \ell\right) \\
& A_{21}=A_{12} \\
& A_{22}=-2 C a_{2}^{2}-2 C\left(b_{41} k^{2}+b_{42} \ell^{2}+b_{43} k \ell\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

3. Solutions $\left[0 \leq S_{1}, S_{2}, .25-S_{1}-S_{2} \leq .25\right]$
(1) Interior solution $\left[0<S_{1}, S_{2}, .25-S_{1}-S_{2}<.25\right]$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& s_{1}^{0}=\frac{A_{12} A_{20}-A_{10} A_{22}}{A_{11} A_{22}-A_{12}^{2}} \\
& S_{2}^{0}=\frac{A_{10} A_{21}-A_{11} A_{20}}{A_{11} A_{22}-A_{12}^{2}}
\end{aligned}
$$

(2) Boundary solutions
(a) $\mathrm{S}_{1}=0, \quad 0<\mathrm{S}_{2}, \mathrm{~S}_{3}<.25$

$$
s_{2}^{0}=-\frac{A_{20}}{A_{22}}, \quad S_{3}^{0}=.25+\frac{A_{20}}{A_{22}}
$$

(b) $\mathrm{S}_{2}=0,0<\mathrm{S}_{1}, \mathrm{~S}_{3}<.25$

$$
S_{1}^{0}=-\frac{A_{10}}{A_{11}}, \quad S_{3}^{0}=.25+\frac{A_{10}}{A_{11}}
$$

(c) $S_{3}=0,0<S_{1}, S_{2}<.25$
(all terms with $\ell$ and $\mu_{3}$ drop)

$$
S_{1}^{0}=\frac{A_{12}^{1} A_{20}^{1}-A_{10}^{1} A_{22}^{1}}{A_{11}^{1} A_{22}^{1}-\left(A_{12}^{1}\right)^{2}}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { where } A_{10}^{1}=b B \mu_{1}-2 C\left[-d+A\left(\mu_{a}-\mu_{b}\right)+B\left(\mu_{c}-\mu_{2}\right)\right] B \mu_{1} \\
& -\mathrm{Cb}_{10} \\
& A_{11}^{1}=-2 C\left(\mu_{1}^{2}+b_{30}\right) \\
& A_{12}^{1}=-2 C \mu_{1} \mu_{2} \mathrm{kB}^{2}-\mathrm{Cb}_{52} \mathrm{k} \\
& A_{20}^{1}=b B k \mu_{2}-2 C\left[-d+A\left(\mu_{a}-\mu_{b}\right)+B\left(\mu_{c}-\mu_{2}\right)\right] B k \mu_{2} \\
& -\mathrm{Cb}_{21} \mathrm{k} \\
& A_{22}^{1}=-2 C k^{2}\left(\mu_{2}^{2} B^{2}+b_{41}\right) \\
& \text { (d) } S_{1}=.25, \quad S_{2}, S_{3}=0 \\
& -\frac{A_{10}}{A_{11}} \geq .25, \quad-\frac{A_{20}}{A_{21}} \geq .25 \\
& \text { (e) } S_{2}=.25, \quad S_{1}, S_{3}=0 \\
& -\frac{A_{10}}{A_{12}} \geq .25, \quad-\frac{A_{20}}{A_{22}} \geq .25 \\
& \text { (f) } S_{3}=.25, \quad S_{2}, s_{3}=0 \\
& A_{10}=0, \quad A_{20}=0
\end{aligned}
$$

## B. Distributor and processor solutions

The solution for the distributor is identical to the grower model except that $S_{i}$ is replaced by $W_{i}$ and the numerical values (.25, .125, .0625) are replaced by 1.0 .

The processor model is similar in format but is complicated by the inclusion of both $V_{i}$ and $R_{i}$ variables. This adds greatly to the number of covariance and cross product terms and the number of boundary
solutions required. In the empirical analysis it was found that solutions for $V_{i}$ and $R_{i}$ could be obtained independently without significantly affecting the outcomes. The problem then reduces to two optimizing models (for purchases and sales) similar in format to the grower case.

APPENDIX C

Procedures for Constructing Historical Series of Cost Variables

Tomato Farm Inputs (VCF ${ }_{\text {tom }}^{a}$ )

Labor

Annual labor hours per acre of tomatoes, broken down by farm operation and job classification, are reported for each of the six principal counties in Table Cl. These labor figures are taken directly from University of California Cooperative Extension reports dated 1972-1974.

The Extension Service studies divide costs among labor, fuel and repairs, and materials. The labor component in the repairs part of the fuel and repairs category was estimated as shown in Table Cं2. First, fuel requirements were taken from Table C3, column (6), and fuel costs per acre for each county were calculated as shown in column (3), Table C2. Fuel costs were deducted from fuel and repairs figures to leave repair costs only (columns 2,3). Repair costs (column 4) were then divided by the current farm wage rates for mechanics ( $\$ 3.50$ in 1973, $\$ 3.00$ in 1970) to give an inputed labor time for repairs. The results (column 6) are reported under the "all repairs" farm operation for each county, Table Cl. This procedure introduces some inaccuracy since repair costs are only partly due to labor, the balance to parts. (From grower interviews, the allocation is approximately 50 percent each.) However, some method had to be found to incorporate parts costs into the total cash cost series, and such a series in its own right is awkward to construct. Besides, it is probable that labor wages have an important influence on parts and installation costs.

TABLE CI
Annual Labor Hours Per Acre to Cultivate and Harvest Processing Tomatoes in Californla, Selected Counties, by Operation and Wage Classa/

|  | Mechanic | Harvester operator sorter supervisor | Tractor operator | Irrigator | Unskilled | Totals |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  (SJ) <br> (Y) <br> Seedbed |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 3.85 \\ & 3.40 \\ & 3.85 \\ & 2.74 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 3.85 \\ & 3.40 \\ & 3.85 \\ & 2.74 \end{aligned}$ |
|  $(\mathrm{SJ})$ <br>  $(\mathrm{Y})$ <br> Plant  <br>   <br>  $(S O L)$ <br>  $(S B)$ |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 1.10 \\ .88 \\ .84 \\ .42 \end{array}$ |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 1.10 \\ .88 \\ .84 \\ .42 \end{array}$ |
|   <br> Grow $(\mathrm{SJ})$ <br>  $(\mathrm{Y})$ <br>  $(\mathrm{FR})$ <br>  $(\mathrm{SOL})$ <br>  $(\mathrm{SB})$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 2.76^{\mathrm{b}} \\ & 3.13 \\ & 9.00^{\mathrm{c}} / \\ & 2.64 \mathrm{~b} \\ & 2.06^{\mathrm{b}} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10.62 \\ & 10.50 \\ & 10.85 \\ & 10.50 \\ & 14.00 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 15.25 \\ 9.50 \\ 15.00 \\ 16.50 \\ 12.00 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 28.63 \\ & 23.13 \\ & 25.85 \\ & 29.64 \\ & 28.06 \end{aligned}$ |
| Harvest, bins <br> operator supervisor mechanic | $\begin{aligned} & 3.30 \\ & 3.30 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.9 \\ & 3.2 \\ & 2.7 \end{aligned}$ | 10.25 $(\mathrm{SJ})$ <br> 8.80 $(\mathrm{Y})$ <br> 11.77 $(\mathrm{FE})$ <br> 10.25 $(\mathrm{SOL})$ <br> 8.90 $(\mathrm{SB})$ |  | 40.50 (SJ) 40.50 (Y) 46.56 (FR) 45.90 (SOL) 39.90 (SB) | $\begin{aligned} & 59.95 \text { (SJ) } \\ & 58.50 \text { (Y) } \\ & 67.53 \text { (FR) } \\ & 65.35 \text { (SOL) } \\ & 57.80 \text { (SB) } \end{aligned}$ |
| All repairs (SJ) <br> (Y) <br> (imputed) <br> (FR) <br> (SOL) <br> (SB) | $\begin{aligned} & 16.91 \\ & 11.18 \\ & 13.22 \\ & 14.38 \\ & 10.43 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 16.91 \\ & 11.18 \\ & 13.22 \\ & 14.38 \\ & 10.43 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | 20.21 | 5.9 | 17.96 | 10.62 | 55.75 | 110.44 |
|  | 14.48 | 5.9 | 16.21 | 10.50 | 50.00 | 97.09 |
|  | 16.52 | 5.9 | 20.77 | 10.85 | 61.56 | 115.60 |
|  | 17.68 | 5.9 | 17.58 | 10.50 | 62.40 | 114.06 |
|  | 13.78 | 5.7 | 14.12 | 14.00 | 51.90 | 99.45 |

a/ County observations are: (SJ) $=$ San Joaquin, 1973; (Y) = Yolo, 1970; (FR) $=$ Fresno, 1972;
$(S O L)=$ Solano, 1970; (SE) = San Benito, 1973.
b/ Includes 8 hours imputed to fertilizer application (from Yolo sheet).
c/ This figure includes all cultural operations for Fresno County.
d/ Mechanic and harvester operator rates are nearly identical for all counties.
e/ Includes cost of parts divided by repair labor wage per hour.
Source: University of California Agricultural Extension Service.

TABLE C2
Fuel and Repair Costs Associated with Producing Processing Tomatoes in California, 1970-1973, by Selected County, Including Procedure to Compute Repair Labor Hours Per Acre

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| County | Fuel and repairs cost | Less fuel | Fuel computation | Total <br> repair <br> bill | Imputed hourly labor cost, repairs | Imputed labor hours per acre, repairs |
| San Joaquin, Contra Costa, Stanislaus (1973) | dollars per acre |  |  | dollars per acre | dollars per hour | hours per acre |
|  | 79.21 | 20.00 | $\begin{aligned} & (125 \mathrm{ga}) \\ & (16 ¢ / \mathrm{ga}) \end{aligned}$ | 59.21 | 3.50 | 16.91 |
| Yolo (1970) | 51.47 | 17.92 | $\begin{aligned} & (112 \mathrm{ga} 1) \\ & (16 \mathrm{c} / \mathrm{gal}) \end{aligned}$ | 33.55 | 3.00 | 11.18 |
| Fresno (1972) | NA | 21.44 | $\begin{aligned} & (134 \mathrm{gal}) \\ & (16 \mathrm{c} / \mathrm{gal}) \end{aligned}$ | NA | NA | 13.22 |
| Solano (1970) | 62.97 | 19.84 | $\begin{aligned} & (124 \mathrm{gal}) \\ & (16 \mathrm{c} / \mathrm{gal}) \end{aligned}$ | 43.13 | 3.00 | 14.38 |
| San Benito (1973) | 54.42 | 17.92 | $\begin{aligned} & (112 \mathrm{gal}) \\ & (16 \mathrm{c} / \mathrm{ga} 1) \end{aligned}$ | 36.50 | 3.50 | 10.43 |

Sources: Columns (1), (5): University of California Agricultural Extension Service. Column (3): Price per gallon from Reed, gallons from Table C5.

TABLE C3
Input Units Required Annually to Produce One Acre of Processing Tomatoes in California, by Selected County, $1970-1973$

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Labor ${ }^{\text {b/ } / ~}$ | Seed | Fertilizer | Insecticide | Herbicide | Diesel | Water | Proportion of cooperative tomato acreage In each county |
|  | hours | pounds | pounds, gallons | gallons | pounds | gallons | acrefeet |  |
| San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Contra Costa (1973) | 110.44 | . 75 | $100 \mathrm{lbs} \mathbb{N}^{\text {a/ }}$ | NA | 6.4 | 125.0 | 5.00 | - 34.68 |
| Yolo (1970) | 97.09 | 1.00 | $\begin{aligned} & 75 \text { lbs } \mathrm{N}^{\mathrm{a}} \\ & 10 \text { gals } 8-24-0 \end{aligned}$ | 1.25 gals Lanate <br> .1875 gals Dieldrin | 4.00 | 112.0 | 5.00 | 19.86 |
| Fresno (1972) | 115.60 | 1.00 | $\begin{aligned} & 90 \mathrm{lbs} \mathrm{~N} \\ & 50 \mathrm{lbs} \mathrm{P}_{2} 0_{5} \end{aligned}$ | NA | 3.0 | 134.0 | 3.00 | 17.14 |
| Solano (1970) | 114.06 | 1.00 | $125 \mathrm{lbs} \mathrm{~N}^{\mathrm{a} /}$ | NA | 2.0 | 124.0 | 5.00 | 16.46 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { San Benito } \\ & (1973) \end{aligned}$ | 99.45 | . 33 | $\begin{aligned} & 400 \text { 1bs } 6-20-20 \\ & 400 \text { 1bs } 21-0-0 \end{aligned}$ | NA | 2.0 | 112.0 | 2.33 | 11.86 |
| Weighted average | 107.966 | . 834 |  |  | 3.697 | 122.25 | 4.34 | -- |

a/ Actual element. Usually applied as ammonium hydroxide.
b/ Includes cost of parts divided by repair labor wage per hour.
Source: University of California Agricultural Extension Service.

Total per-acre labor hours by county are summarized on Table C3, column (1). A weighted average of these is taken, where the weights represent the proportionate acreage share of each county in cooperative membership (column 8). This weighted average (107.97) is then employed as labor input coefficient for the final total variable cost series.

The labor wage time series, 1951-1974, is constructed by forming a weighted average tomato farm labor wage for 1973 and multiplying this by an index ( $1973=100$ ) of unskilled tomato farm labor rates, 1951-1974. The result is an estimate of the weighted average hourly wage paid to tomato farm enployees in each of these years, precisely what is needed in conjunction with a per-acre labor hours coefficient that combines labor of all job classifications.

Calculation of the weighted average hourly wage is reproduced on Table C4. Average imputed hourly wages paid in San Joaquin County for each job class (column 3) are multiplied by the corresponding average proportions of per-acre labor tine allocated to each job class (column 5). These multiples are summed (column 6) to yield the weighted average hourly cash wage in 1973 ( $\$ 2.86$ ). This cash wage is multiplied by 1.12 to account for social security, workmen's compensation, and bonuses. The total is $\$ 3.21$ per hour.

The price index series used to move this total backward in time is derived primarily from unskilled wage data reported by the State of California, Department of Employment (Human Resources Development). Mid-August quotes from this source for each county were compiled and an index (1967=100) derived from the simple county averages. Since this series begins only in 1960, it was extended to 1951 from data on California farm wage rates reported by the State of California, Agricultural Labor Comission, Exhibit E, p. 17. The corresponding wage series (index times 1973 average wage) is presented on Table C6, column (1).

Calculation Procedure Used to Obtain Welghted Average Hourly Wage Paid to Workers on Processing Tomato Farms, Lower Sacramento and Upper San Joaquin Valleys, California, 1973

|  | (2) |  | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Wage class | Wage scale, San Joaquin, 1973 | Ratio of each wage rate to unskilled rate | Presumed wage rates if unskilled rate is $\$ 2.46$ | Average hours devoted to work in these classes | Proportion of total work hours occupied by each class | Column (3) times column (5) |
|  | dollars per hour |  | dollars per hour | hours |  | $\checkmark$ |
| Supervisor and mechanic | 3.50 | 1.6667 | 4.1001 | 16.524 | . 154 | . 6314 |
| Harvester operator, sorter supervisor | 3.00 | 1.4286 | 3.5144 | 5.86 | . 0546 | .1919 |
| Tractor and forklift drivers | 2.50 | 1.1905 | 2.9286 | 17.328 | . 1614 | . 4727 |
| Irrigators | 2.25 | 1.0714 | 2.6356 | 11.294 | . 1052 | . 2773 |
| Unskilled | 2.10 | 1.0000 | 2.46 | $\frac{56.322}{\sum=107.328}$ | $\frac{.5248}{\Sigma=1.0000}$ | $\frac{1.291}{\Sigma=2.8643^{\text {a }} /}$ |

a/ This is the weighted average hourly wage rate, 1973. Adding 12 percent for social security, workmen's compensation, etc., we obtain $\$ 3.21$.

Sources by column:
(1)-(5): California Agricultural Extension Service
(6): Column (3) times column (5).

## TABLE C5

Calculation Procedure Used to Obtain Gallons of Diesel Required Annually in Producing an Acre of Processing Tomatoes, California, 1970-1973, Selected Counties

| (1) | (2) (3) |  | (4) |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| County | Average <br> horsepower <br> used on farm | Average gallons a/ <br> diesel per hour <br> per horsepower | Farm vehicle <br> Average gallons <br> dieserating hours <br> per acre | Gallons of hour <br> diesel used <br> per acre |  |
| San Joaquin (1973) | 80 | .070 | 5.6 | 22.34 | 125 |
| Yolo (1970) | 80 | .070 | 5.6 | 20.17 | 112 |
| Fresno (1972) | 80 | .070 | 5.6 | 24.00 | 134 |
| Solano (1970) | 80 | .070 | 5.6 | 22.09 | 124 |
| San Benito (1973) | 80 | .070 | 5.6 | 20.00 | 112 |

a/ At 75 percent of maximum horsepower.
Sources by column:
(1), (2): Reed.
(3): Column (1) times column (2).
(4): University of California Agricultural Extension Service.
(5): Column (3) times column (4).

Per-Acre Input Coefficients and Annual Unit Input Prices, Processing Tomato Farms, California, 1951-1974

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Input and units per acre, <br> Year | Labor $(107.97$ <br> hours) | Seed $(11 b)$ | ```Fertilizer (50 gals N, 10 gals 8-24-0)``` | Insecticide <br> (1.25 gals Lanate <br> .137 gals Dieldrin) | ```Herbicide (4 1bs) Trefmid)``` | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Diesel } \\ & \text { (122.25 } \\ & \text { gals) } \end{aligned}$ | Water $(4.34$ <br> acre-feet) |
|  | dollars per hour | dollars per pound | dollars per gallon | dollars per gallon | dollars per pound | dollars per gallon | dollars per acre-foot |
| 1951 | 1.0986 | 14.86 | .1819 | 40.38 | 5.3285 | .14520 | 3.306 |
| 1952 | 1.1621 | 19.10 | . 1853 | 35.84 | 5.9097 | . 14623 | 3.333 |
| 1953 | 1. 1892 | 16.13 | . 1884 | 21.45 | 5.0000 | . 15118 | 3.340 |
| 1954 | 1. 1795 | 14.48 | . 1860 | 23.55 | 4.3500 | .15327 | 3.431 |
| 1955 | 1. 2065 | 12.90 | .1843 | 23.55 | 4.0206 | .15716 | 3.269 |
| 1956 | 1.2571 | 13.97 | .1843 | 21.98 | 3.6330 | .16432 | , 3.175 |
| 1957 | 1.2744 | 13.79 | . 1865 | 19.71 | 3.7299 | .17343 | 3.218 |
| 1958 | 1.2940 | 13.85 | . 1877 | 19.01 | 3.8752 | .15755 | 3.240 |
| 1959 | 1.3305 | 14.36 | . 1857 | 20.06 | 3.8752 | .16133 | 3.253 |
| 1960 | 1.3824 | 13.79 | .1883 | 20.06 | 3.8552 | .15204 | 3.289 |
| 1961 | 1.4475 | 15.12 | . 1915 | 18.40 | 3.8752 | . 15945 | 3.305 |
| 1962 | 1.3171 | 19.03 | . 1938 | 18.23 | 3.7009 | . 15730 | 3.318 |
| 1963 | 1.3954 | 17.46 | . 1934 | 16.22 | 3.3426 | . 15780 | 3.292 |
| 1964 | 1.4344 | 16.07 | . 1939 | 14.48 | 3.3426 | . 14529 | 3.263 |
| 1965 | 1.8126 | 16.00 | . 1962 | 14.82 | 3. 2844 | . 15434 | 3.253 |
| 1966 | 1.9040 | 15.00 | .1971 | 15.70 | 3.1486 | . 15747 | 3.237 |
| 1967 | 1.8648 | 15.00 | .1986 | 15.61 | 3.2165 | .16800 | 3.250 |
| 1968 | 2.1387 | 15.00 | .1936 | 15.20 | 3.1322 | .17112 | 3.279 |
| 1969 | 2.3213 | 12.00 | .1822 | 14.82 | 3.0541 | .17195 | 3.315 |
| 1970 | 2.3342 | 10.00 | . 1880 | 16.79 | 3.4600 | .17853 | 3.405 |
| 1971 | 2.4647 | 11.00 | .2026 | 17.45 | 3.5960 | . 18480 | 3.692 |
| 1972 | 2.4517 | 12.00 | . 2026 | 17.47 | 3.5993 | . 18698 | 3.949 |
| 1973 | 3. 2080 | 12.00 | . 2262 | 17.59 | 3.6253 | . 23470 | 4.202 |
| 1974 | 3.2472 | 13.00 | .3053 | 18.35 | 3.7816 | .47107 | 5.506 |

Sources by column: In most cases, price series were developed first as index series then converted to actual prices through use of a base price. Following are sources of index series and base prices. 1974 values are early estimates.

(2) 1951-1964: Proportionate to one-year lagged tomato price changes.
(3) U.S. Department of Labor: Wholesale Price Indexes (WPI)
(4) 1951-1966: USDA: Ag. Stats, P. 585; 1967-1974: WPI, "Pesticides".
(5) 1951-1966: USDA: Ag. Stats., p. 585; 1967-1974: WPI, "Pesticides".
(6) WPI, "Middle Distillate".
(7) Tri/Valley Growers, San Francisco, California

Garner Seed Co., Woodland, CA (supplied prices 1965-1974).
Mel Zobel, Agr. Extension Service, Woodland, Mel Zobel, Agr. Extension Service, Woodland. Mel Zobel, Agr. Extension Service, Woodland. U.S.D.A.: Agricultural Prices Mel Zobel, Agr. Extension Service, Woodland.

## Seed, Pesticides, and Fertilizer

Seed, insecticide, herbicide, and fertilizer uses per acre are summarized on Table C3, columns (2)-(5). Average seed use is . 84 pounds per acre but the assumption of 1 pound per acre was considered more typical (modal). Only Yolo County reported insecticide quantities (1.25 gallons Lanate, . 1875 gallons Dieldrin). For herbicide, the Yolo County use of 4 pounds Trefmid per acre, near the six-county average, was employed. The Yolo County figures for fertilizer ( 50 gallons or 75 pounds nitrogen; 10 gallons 8-24-0) were also employed since they are 1975 specifications and fertilizer use is so varied across counties and farms.

The price series for seed, 1965-1974, was provided by a seed distributor (Table C6, column 2). The 1951-1964 part of this series was constructed on the assumption, suggested by several distributors, that seed prices change proportionately with one-year-lagged tomato prices. The wholesale price index for pesticides, U.S. Department of Labor, Wholesale Price Indexes, was used for both insecticide and herbicide price indexes in the period 1967 to 1974. From 1951 to 1966, the insecticide index follows price movements of $2,4-\mathrm{D}$, and the herbicide series, price movements of DDT [U.S.D.A., Agricultural Statistics]. Current prices of the indicated insecticides and herbicide were then used to convert index series to price series (Table C6, columns 4, 5). The price index for fertilizer was also taken from Bureau of Labor Statistics annual wholesale price summaries ("mixed fertilizer") and converted to a price series (Table C6, column 3) by applying the current weighted average price of nitrogen (ammonium hydroxide) and 8-24-0. The weights for nitrogen and $8-24-0$ are .833 , .167, respectively.

Per-acre diesel fuel use by county, given on Table C3, column (6), are calculated as shown on Table C5. Average gallons of diesel use per hour [Reed] are multiplied by farm vehicle operating hours per acre, as reported In the county cost studies, to yield an estimate of gallons of diesel consumed per acre, A six-county weighted average of these coefficients (122.25 gallons per acre) is then formed as indicated.

Water use figures in feet per acre are obtained directly from Agricultural Extension Service cost sheets. These are shown on Table C3, column (7), together with their six-county weighted average (4.34).

The diesel fuel price series, as shown on Table C6, column (6) was constructed by applying the 1974 average California farmer price for diesel to the Bureau of Labor Statistics price index series for middle distillate.

The acre-foot cost of irrigation water is assumed to vary directly with the agricultural rate for electricity (pumping cost). To the BLS price index series for electricity was therefore applied the 1974 acre-foot cost of irrigation (\$5.93 at 1,500 gallons per minute) to obtain the time series of irrigation cost per acre foot (Table C6, column 7). The BLS series for industrial electricity was too short to be useful.

## Land Rent

Land Rent is a cash cost for share-lessees only. Usually rent is calculated as a percentage of tomato revenue, although in some cases it is a flat charge. For owner-operators, rent is the opportunity cost of land, or the market value of land times the annual rate of return the owner thinks he could earn with its market value by investment in an alternative, risk-comparable enterprise. This is a noncash cost and normally classified with fixed charges, but it is included here as a cash cost for purposes of comparison.

Construction of rent series for owner-operator and share-lessee are shown in Table C7. For owner-operators, a series of estimated irrigated land values in Yolo County (column 2) is computed from a published index series (column 1) and multiplied by three-month Treasury Bill-/ rates to give the imputed annual opportunity cost of irrigated land (column 4). For share-lessees, annual average tomato revenues in Solano County (our best estimate of farmer revenue variability), columns (5) and (6), are multiplied by estimated average lessor shares (column 7) to give an estimated average annual cash rent (column 8).

## Total Costs

Total cash cost series and fixed costs for owner-operator and sharelessee tomato growers are summarized on Table C8. Principal costs, the same for both growers, are found by multiplying input coefficients with input price series in Table C6 and summing across rows. Miscellaneous costs include office expenses, road maintenance, and taxes; the miscellaneous cost series are formed by multiplying a constant factor times principal costs. ${ }^{\text {/ }}$ Imputed and cash rents are taken frora Table C7. Total cash costs then comprise principal, miscellancous, and rent costs. The fixed costs listed apply to 1974 only and are taken from the Cooperative Extension cost study for San Joaquin County. No series was required for fixed costs since they are considered nonstochastic in the decision models.

$$
\text { Paste Processing Inputs (NTVCC } \left.{ }_{p s t}^{t r}\right)^{3 /}
$$

[^15]
## TABLE C7

Calculation Procedure Used to Obtain Per-Acre Land Rent Estimates for Processing Tomato Farms, California, 1951-1974, Owner-Operators and Share-Lessees

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Index of values of irrigated land | Imputed value of irrigated land, Yolo County | Interest rates on 3-month Treasury Bills | Imputed rent | Market price of processing tomatoes F.O.B. farm | Solano County yields | Estimated average share of lessor | Estimated cash rent, Solano County |
|  | 1967=100 | dollars per acre | percent per annum | $\begin{aligned} & \text { dollars } \\ & \text { per acre } \end{aligned}$ | dollars per ton | tons per acre |  | dollars per acre |
| 1951 | 47 | 640.91 | 1.552 | 9.95 | 30.20 | 18.68 | . 12 | 67.70 |
| 1952 | 54 | 736.37 | 1.766 | 13.00 | 25.50 | 20.95 | . 12 | 64.11 |
| 1953 | 55 | 750.00 | 1.931 | 14.48 | 22.90 | 18.68 | . 12 | 51.33 |
| 1954 | 54 | 640.91 | . 953 | 6.11 | 20.40 | 19.51 | . 12 | 47.76 |
| 1955 | 57 | 777.27 | 1.753 | 13.63 | 22.80 | 20.20 | . 13 | 59.87 |
| 1956 | 62 | 845.46 | 2,658 | 22.47 | 22.70 | 20.60 | . 13 | 60.79 |
| 1957 | 67 | 913.64 | 3.267 | 29.85 | 21.90 | 16.12 | . 13 | 45.89 |
| 1958 | 72 | 981.82 | 1.839 | 18.06 | 22.70 | 18.21 | . 13 | 53.74 |
| 1959 | 79 | 1,077.28 | 3.405 | 36.68 | 21.80 | 14.92 | . 14 | 45.54 |
| 1960 | 84 | 1,145.46 | 2.928 | 33.54 | 23.40 | 17.52 | . 14 | 57.40 |
| 1961 | 89 | 1,213.64 | 2.378 | 28.86 | 30.10 | 14.15 | . 14 | 59.59 |
| 1962 | 92 | 1,254.55 | 2.778 | 34.85 | 27.60 | 18.76 | . 14 | 72.49 |
| 1963 | 95 | 1,295.46 | 3.157 | 40.90 | 25.40 | 19.26 | . 15 | 73.38 |
| 1964 | 97 | 1,322.73 | 3.549 | 46.94 | 25.30 | 24.80 | . 15 | 94.12 |
| 1965 | 99 | 1,350.00 | 3.954 | 53.38 | 35.40 | 20.34 | . 15 | 108.01 |
| 1966 | 100 | 1,363.64 | 4.881 | 66.56 | 30.00 | 20.43 | . 15 | 91.93 |
| 1967 | 100 | 1,363.64 | 4.321 | 58.92 | 38.70 | 17.77 | . 16 | 110.03 |
| 1968 | 104 | 1,418.19 | 5.339 | 75.72 | 35.20 | 22.43 | . 16 | 126.33 |
| 1969 | 100 | 1,363.64 | 6.677 | 91.05 | 27.20 | 22.35 | . 16 | 97.27 |
| 1970 | 100 | 1,363.64 | 6.458 | 88.06 | 25.20 | 22.60 | . 16 | 91.12 |
| 1971 | 99 | 1,350.00 | 4.348 | 58.70 | 28.00 | 24.41 | . 17 | 116.19 |
| 1972 | 100 | 1,363.64 | 4.071 | 55.51 | 28.00 | 23.86 | . 17 | 113.57 |
| 1973 | 98 | 1,336.37 | 7.041 | 94.09 | 35.00 | 23.57 | .17 | 140.24 |
| 1974 | 110 | 1,500.00 | 7.246 | 108.69 | 56.80 | 20.50 | . 17 | 197.95 |

Sources by column:
(1) "Farm Real Estate Market Developments," ERS, USDA.
(2) Derived from assumption that 1974 value is $\$ 1,500$ (Yolo County Assessor).
(3) "Economic Indicators," Council of Economic Advisors.
(4) Column (2) times column (3).
(5) "Vegetables-Processing," SRS, USDA.
(6) Ibid.
(7) Estimates by Mel Zobel, Farm Advisor, Yolo County.
(8) Column (5) times column (6) times column (7).

Labor

Annual cannery wages paid to production line workers were supplied by the cooperative for the years 1964-1974. These were converted to weighted average wages paid to all cannery workers by multiplying each with a constant index. This index is the ratio of the weighted average hourly wage to the production worker wage in 1975.

To move the series back to the 1951 starting point employed in this study, an index of California wages paid in fruit and vegetable processing, reported in U.S. Department of Labor, Employment and Earnings, p. 43, SIC 2032-5,7, was recorded for the period 1951-1964. The 1964 actual wage was then extended backward proportionately with this index series. A final series, expressed in index form, $1974=100$, is reported on Table C9, column (1). This wage index increases substantially and monotonically over the 24-year sample period. The 1974 cannery wages are nearly 320 percent higher than the 1951 wages.

Drum

A monthly and annual index of prices for 55 -gallon barrels is reported in the Wholesale Price Index series, U.S. Department of Labor. But the 55gallon barrel classification was begun on1y recently, and a larger class index, "barrels, drums, and pails," was used instead. During 1951-1953, the "metal containers" class was used. The index series, given on Table C9, column (2), was converted to an actual price series by multiplying it with recent barrel prices.

## Electricity and Gas

Wholesale price index series were also employed in conjunction with current actual prices to construct 1951-1974 actual price series for

Surmary of Annual Per-Acre Costs ta Produce Processing Tomatoes, Weighted Average of Selected Six-County Area, California, 1951-1974, Owner-Operator and Share-Lessee, Assuming 1973 Production Technology

a/ Management charge is figured as 2.5 percent of revenue ( 25 tons per acre times $\$ 50$ per ton).

## TABLE C9

Indexes ${ }^{\text {a/' }}$ of Input Prices and Total Non-Raw-Product Costs to Process Raw Tomatoes into Bulk-Packed Tomato Paste ( 32 percent), California, 1951-1974, Assuming 1974 Production Technology

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Input Year | Labor | Drum | Electricity | Gas | Hauling | Total non-raw product cost |
| original units | hour | drum | KWH | therm | ton | dollars per ton |
|  | 1967=100 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1951 | 53.96 | 72.05 | 101.74 | 62.32 | 45.80 | 61.80 |
| 1952 | 55.40 | 72.59 | 102.57 | 64.18 | 48.09 | 63.00 |
| 1953 | 57.91 | 75.74 | 102.78 | 66.72 | 50.49 | 65.80 |
| 1954 | 58.99 | 76.26 | 105.58 | 67.33 | 53.01 | 67.00 |
| 1955 | 61.87 | 79.18 | 100.60 | 69.07 | 55.66 | 69.50 |
| 1956 | 65.47 | 84.85 | 97.69 | 71.44 | 58.44 | 73.60 |
| 1957 | 67.63 | 92.53 | 99.04 | 71.86 | 61.36 | 78.30 |
| 1958 | 69.78 | 98.80 | 99.70 | 76.07 | 64.43 | 80.40 |
| 1959 | 73.02 | 95.83 | 100.10 | 82.95 | 67.55 | 83.40 |
| 1960 | 77.34 | 91.72 | 101.19 | 87.21 | 71.03 | 83.60 |
| 1961 | 81.29 | 91,47 | 101.69 | 88.71 | 74.58 | 85.20 |
| 1962 | 84.17 | 91.47 | 102.08 | 89.15 | 78,31 | 86.70 |
| 1963 | 85.97 | 93.25 | 101.29 | 91.85 | 82.23 | 89.10 |
| 1964 | 87.44 | 94.12 | 100.40 | 90.73 | 86.34 | 90.70 |
| 1965 | 91.48 | 96.44 | 100.10 | 92.82 | 90.66 | 93.80 |
| 1966 | 94.17 | 98.31 | 99.60 | 96.71 | 95.19 | 96.60 |
| 1967 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 1968 | 101.67 | 103.65 | 100.89 | 92.67 | 104.81 | 102.50 |
| 1969 | 108.65 | 107.68 | 101.99 | 93.27 | 103.94 | 105.30 |
| 1970 | 124.92 | 114.43 | 104.77 | 103.29 | 103.06 | 111.90 |
| 1971 | 134.95 | 120.50 | 113.60 | 108.00 | 114.00 | 119.80 |
| 1972 | 144.65 | 127.20 | 121.50 | 114.10 | 112.04 | 124.30 |
| 1973 | 154.84 | 129.20 | 129.30 | 126.70 | 130.63 | 133.50 |
| 1974 | 174.19 | 148.91 | 155.57 | 157.47 | 138.07 | 151.20 |

a/ Tomato paste input price and per-ton raw equivalent processing cost series have not been reported in actual dollars to protect the confidentiality of the cooperative which assisted us in this study. Those interested in obtaining access to this data may contact Tri/ Valley Growers, San Francisco, California.

Sources by column:
(1) 1951-1963:
U.S. Dept. of Labor, Employment and Earnings, States and Areas [BLS (SIC 2032-5,7].
(2) 1951-1953: U.S. Dept. of Labor, Wholesale Price Indexes, "Metal Containers. ${ }^{\prime \prime}$
1954-1974: Ibid., "Barrels, Drums, and Pails."
(3) 1951-1957: Ibid., "Electricity." 1958-1974: Ibid., "Electrical Power."
(4) 1951-1957: Ibid., "Gas."

1958-1974: Ibid., "Gas Fuels,"
(5) 1951-1965: Discount 1966 value by 7 percent annually: California Trucking Association estimate.
1966-1974: Tri/Valley Growers.
electricity and natural gas. Index series used were "electrical power" and "gas fuels" for 1958-1974 and "electricity" and "gas" for 1951-1957. These are reported on Table C9, columns (3) and (4). The 1953-1974 series for both goods reflect prices at different points in the transmission system than the 1951-1957 series. Thus, 1957-1953 price changes reflect these alterations in serfes definitions.

## Tomato Mauling

An index of 1966-1974 tomato hauling costs per barrel of paste was provided by the cooperative under study. These were average rates for all tomato canneries. For the period 1951-1965, an index of annual ton-mile hauling costs by truck was sought for processing fruits and vegetables. But no truck rate series of any sort could be uncovered without lengthy digging in Public Utilities Comission files, where records of charges by regulated carriers are kept. $1 /$ Acting on the statement of a PUC official that hauling rates in the $1950^{\prime}$ s increased an average of 5 percent annually, the 1965-1974 series was moved back to 1951 by 5 percent annual increments. This process negatively biases the variance of hauling rates because the series 1951-1964 has no variance around its 5 percent trend. The trend variance of total nontomato costs of bulk paste are therefore slightly negatively biased from this source.

## Total Cash Costs

An index series of total processor nontomato cash costs is reported in Table 3.1, Section IV, column (9).

1/ Suitable indexes of general transportation rates were also unavailable.

## APPENDIX D

## Procedures for Constructing Historical

Series of Revenue Variables
U.S. Wholesale Prices of Consumer-Size Tomato Sauce (MP sce

The procedure used to construct a tomato sauce price series was as follows:
(a) The average realized price of catsup, f.o.b. plant, California, in $24 / 14 \mathrm{oz}$. cases was converted to an index in Table Dl, columns (1) and (2).
(b) The April, 1975 retail price of 32 oz . jar spaghetti sauce produced by the distributor studied was obtained at a supermarket. Typical canned tomato markups at retail (21 percent) and wholesale ( 14 percent), as reported in National Commission on Food Marketing and U.S.D.A., Market and Transportation Situation, were applied to this figure to estimate the 1975 price per 32 oz. jar of spaghetti sauce at plant. Assuming sauce and catsup prices have moved closely together, the 1975 sauce price was then multiplied by the catsup price index series to obtain a historical spaghetti sauce series, Table Dl, column (3). Since the purpose is to estimate the probability moments of sauce prices, it makes no difference whether this sauce was sold in its present form in 1951. It is sufficient to know how its prices would have behaved had it been produced then in its present form. Such information is assured by the assumption of similarity between catsup and sauce prices because it is known that the catsup price series refers to a standard product.
(c) The next step was to calculate the transformation represented by the coefficient $y$ in the distributor and cooperative profit functions, Tables 3.2 and 3.3. This transformed series expresses distributor sales revenue per

TABLE D1
Procedure for Calculating Tomato Sauce Revenue of the Distributor/Reprocessor

| (1) |  | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fiscal year | Average price of catsup, F.o.B. plant, California | Index of catsup prices | Imputed price of spaghetti sauce, sauce plant | Imputed price of spaghetti sauce, sauce plant | Imputed price of spaghetti sauce, sauce plant | Imputed value of spaghetti sauce, sauce plant | Imputed value spaghetti sauce, sauce plant, yield constant |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { dollars per } 24 / 14 \\ & \text { oz glass fancy } \end{aligned}$ | 1967 $=100$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { dollars per } 32 \\ & \text { oz jar } \end{aligned}$ | ```dollars per 55 gal barre1 (32%)``` | $\begin{aligned} & \text { dollars per ton } \\ & \text { raw }\left(\mathrm{MP}_{\text {sce }}^{\mathrm{tr}}\right) \end{aligned}$ | dollars per acre $\left(\tilde{M V}_{\text {sce }}^{\mathrm{a}}\right)$ | dollars per acre $\left(\mathrm{Mv}_{\mathrm{sce}}^{\mathrm{a}}\right)$ |
| 1951-52 | 3.57 | 86.23 | . 2020 | 432.280 | 258.850 | 4,519.52 | 5,088.99 |
| 1952-53 | 3.04 | 73.43 | . 1720 | 368.080 | 220.407 | 3,588.23 | 4,333.20 |
| 1953-54 | 3.20 | 77.29 | . 1811 | 387.554 | 232.068 | 4,534.61 | 4,562.46 |
| 1954-55 | 3.39 | 81.88 | . 1918 | 410.452 | 245.780 | 4,269.23 | 4,832.03 |
| 1955-56 | 3.75 | 90.58 | . 2122 | 454.108 | 271.921 | 4,532.92 | 5,345.97 |
| 1956-57 | 3.55 | 85.75 | . 2009 | 429.926 | 257.440 | 4,500.05 | 5,061.27 |
| 1957-58 | 3.32 | 80.19 | . 1879 | 402.106 | 240.782 | 3,891.04 | 4,733.77 |
| 1958-59 | 3.16 | 76.33 | . 1788 | 382.632 | 229.121 | 4,098.97 | 4,504.52 |
| 1959-60 | 3.20 | 77.29 | . 1811 | 387.554 | 232.068 | 3,367.31 | 4,562.46 |
| 1960-61 | 3.34 | 80.68 | , 1890 | 404.460 | 242.192 | 4,318.28 | 4,761.49 |
| 1961-62 | 3.44 | 83.09 | . 1947 | 416.658 | 249.496 | 3,924.57 | 4,905.09 |
| 1962-63 | 2.98 | 71.98 | . 1686 | 360.804 | 216.050 | 4,191.37 | 4,247.54 |
| 1963-64 | 3.13 | 75.60 | . 1771 | 378.994 | 226.942 | 4,609.19 | 4,461.68 |
| 1964-65 | 3.36 | 81.16 | . 1902 | 407.028 | 243.729 | 5,591.14 | 4,791.71 |
| 1965-66 | 3.75 | 90.58 | . 2122 | 454.108 | 271.921 | 5,696.74 | 5,345.97 |
| 1966-67 | 3.86 | 93.24 | . 2185 | 467.590 | 279.994 | 5,574.68 | 5,504.68 |
| 1967-68 | 4.14 | 100.00 | . 2343 | 501.402 | 300.241 | 5,311.26 | 5,902.74 |
| 1968-69 | 3.98 | 96.14 | . 2253 | 482.142 | 288.708 | 6,415.09 | 5,676.00 |
| 1969-70 | 4.09 | 98.79 | . 2315 | 495.410 | 296.653 | 6,642.06 | 5,832.20 |
| 1970-71 | 4.30 | 103.86 | . 2433 | 520.662 | 311.774 | 7,460.75 | 6,129.48 |
| 1971-72 | 4.39 | 106.04 | . 2485 | 531.790 | 318.438 | 7,419.61 | 6,260.49 |
| 1972-73 | 4.60 | 111.11 | . 2603 | 557.042 | 333.558 | 8,495.72 | 6,557.75 |
| 1973-74 | 4.97 | 120.05 | . 2813 | 601.982 | 360.468 | 8,110.53 | 7,086.80 |
| 1974-75 | 7.22 | 174.40 | . 4086 | 874.404 | 523.595 | 12,519.16 | 10,293.88 |

Sources by column:
(1) Food Production/Management.
(2) Column (1) $\div 4.14$.
(3) Imputed 1975 price per pound F.O.B. sauce plant ( $\$ .4086 / \mathrm{lb}$.) is divided by 174.40 to obtain $1967-68$ base year value $\$ .2343 / 1 \mathrm{~b}$. Remaining serfes constructed by multiplying . 2343 by column (2). Imputed price $\$ .4086$ calculated from retail shelf prices and assumed markups reported in National Commission on Food Marketing and Marketing and Transportation Situation.
(4) Column (3) times 2140. Factor 2140 obtained as follows: (a) 55 gals paste ( $32 \%$ solids) $=535$ 1bs; (b) $535 \mathrm{x} .32=171.2$ 1bs solids; (c) $171.2 \times 12.5=2140$ lbs sauce @ $8 \%$ solids.
(5) Column (4) $\div 1.67$. Factor 1.67 is tons tomatoes per 55 gal barrel $32 \%$ paste, when tomatoes average $5.46 \%$ solids.
(6) Column (5) times six-county yields (column 2, Table 3.1).
(7) Column (5) times 19.66 (mean of six-county yields, 1950-1974).
unit of bulk paste sold to it by the cooperative (Table Dl, column (4)). Calculation of the transformation factor $y$ is explained on Table Dl, footnote 4.
(d) As explained in Section II, the cooperative is thought for our purposes to sell bulk paste in terms of equivalent tons of raw tomatoes. This facilitates calculation of cooperative net margin since coop inputs are also expressed in these terms; it also simplifies calculation of the sales-minus price paid to growers, which is expressed in tons of raw tomatoes. Column (5), Table Dl, records the imputed historical prices of sauce per ton equivalent raw tomatoes ( $\mathrm{MP}_{\text {sce }}^{\mathrm{tr}}$ ).

When column (5) is multiplied by 19.66 , the historical nean of sixcounty tomato yields, one obtains column (7), the per-acre market value of tomato sauce ( $\mathrm{NV}_{\text {sce }}^{\mathrm{a}}$ ) which, however, contains no randon yield component. Column (7) is appropriate for estimating the probability moments of cooperative sales-minus sales revenue, provided the coop contracts to sell a fixed number of tons of bulk paste. This is because sales revenue from a tonnage contract will not vary with yield fluctuations. If instead the coop contracts to sell all the bulk paste produced from a certain number of acres, sales revenue is best expressed by multiplying $\mathbb{P}_{\text {sce }}^{\text {tr }}$ by randon yields, i.e., the actual historical yield series. That is accomplished in column (6).

## U.S. Wholesale Prices of California Bulk-Packed <br> Tomato Paste ( $\mathrm{MP}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{tr}}$ )

A collection of tomato paste price series from a number of sources, and for a number of container sizes and percent solids, is found in Table D2. Figures in parentheses at columi headings are tomato solids as percentages of total weight. These series were compiled by recording weckly price quotes and taking their simple averages over fiscal years. The averages are not

TABLE D2
Annual Average Tomato Paste Prices, California, 1951-1974, by Container Size and Percent Solds

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fiscal <br> year | 48/6 oz | $96 / 6 \mathrm{oz}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6 / 10^{\prime} s^{a /} \\ & (26 \%) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6 / 10^{\prime} \mathrm{s} / \\ & (26 \%) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6 / 10^{\prime} \mathrm{s} \\ & (32 \%) \end{aligned}$ | 55-gal drums (32\%) | Ratio column (6) to column (3) | Ratio column (6) to colutan (2) | Ratio column (6) to column (5) |
|  | dollars per case |  |  |  |  | \$/drum |  |  | \%13.31513.56414.83011.57213.44910.9219.6379.58310.453 |
| 1951-52 | 4.375 | 7.487 | 6.852 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1952-53 | 3.843 | 6.695 | 5.848 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1953-54 | 3.737 | 6.128 | 5.523 | 5.51 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1954-55 | 3.845 | 6.968 | 5.818 | 5.80 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1955-56 | 3.835 | 7.273 | 7.064 | 7.32 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1956-57 | 3.500 | 7.057 | 7.276 | 6.99 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1957-58 | 3.480 | 7.100 | 6.004 | 5.74 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1958-59 | - | 7.090 | 5.345 | 5.05 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1959-60 | - | 6.870 | 5.493 | 5.53 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1960-61 | - | 7.840 | 6.523 | 6.63 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1961-62 | - | 8.694 | 7.589 | 7.75 | 9.052 |  |  |  |  |
| 1962-63 | - | 7.196 | 6.208 | 6.00 | - |  |  |  |  |
| 1963-64 | - | 8.161 | 6.412 | 6.11 | 7.990 | 106.380 | 16.592 | 13.035 |  |
| 1964-65 | - | 8.219 | 6.404 | 6.53 | 7.948 | 107.800 | 16.834 | 13.116 |  |
| 1965-66 | - | 9.656 | 8.646 | 8.75 | 9.886 | 146.600 | 16.956 | 15.182 |  |
| 1966-67 | - | 9.990 | 9.361 | 9.63 | 10.806 | 125.050 | 13.359 | 12.518 |  |
| 1967-68 | - | 11. 125 | 10.875 | 10.88 | 12.183 | 163.850 | 15.067 | 14.728 |  |
| 1968-69 | - | 10.657 | 8.641 | 8.31 | 11.338 | 122.591 | 14.330 | 11.618 |  |
| 1969-70 | - | 10.600 | 6.973 | 6.68 | 9.350 | 89.796 | 12.922 | 8.500 |  |
| 1970-71 | - | 10.119 | 7.404 | 7.53 | 9.521 | $94 \times 126$ | 12.323 | 9.017 |  |
| 1971-72 | - | 10.477 | 8.152 | 8.49 | 9.700 | 107.325 | 12.437 | 9.677 |  |
| 1972-73 | - | 11.081 | 8.627 | - | $?$ | 113.522 | 12.289 | 9.568 |  |
| 1973-74 | - | 12.021 | 9.910 | - | ? | 127.615 | 12.210 | 10.066 |  |
| 1974-75 | - | - | - | - | - |  | - | - |  |

a/ Averages of weekly prices.
b/ Series reported in King, Jesse, and French, averaging quarter-ending prices only.
Sources by column:
(1) Conmercial Bulletin. Percent solids were not reported.
(2) Canning Trade. Percent solids were not reported.
(3) Pacific Fruit News: averages from weekly data ( 52 weeks). This series was calculated by the author.
(4) Pacific Fruit News: averages from quarter-ending weekly data (4 weeks).
(5) Pacific Fruit News: weekly averages.
(6) Tri/Valley Growers.
(7)-(9) Derived.
weighted by seasonal changes in shipment volumes．For comparison，the price series for $6 / 10^{\prime} \mathrm{s}$ ， 26 percent，reported in King，Jesse，and French，pp．121－ 122，is listed alongside our own series for this product．The two series differ because of our series averages price quotes from each week of the year whereas the King，Jesse，and French series averages price quotes from the first week of January，April，July，and September only．

Since the present study＇s purpose is to estimate the probability of prices of 32 percent tomato paste packed in 55－gallon drums，it would be possible to go immediately to column（6）for this purpose．The sample size for this series，however，is uncomfortably short to accommodate statistical tests for the price predictive power of another variable，such as time or inventory levels．Thus column（6）has been extended backwards in time by establishing a statistical correspondence between bulk paste prices and prices of another case size with longer history．Since bulk paste，espe－ cially in containers larger than $⿰ ⿰ 三 丨 ⿰ 丨 三 一 12^{\prime}$＇s（gallon），were not in general use during the 1950 ＇s，the result of this extension is a series of hypothetical prices for bulk paste had such container sizes been generally used．This technique is legitimate when the purpose is to estimate a probability dis－ tribution for use in predicting future price variability，providing the statistical correspondence used to extend the series is valid and that past price fluctuations or cyclical behavior will be repeated in the future．

In order to extend the 55－gallon price series backward，the ratio series of 55 －gallon to $6 / 10,26$ percent prices was regressed against tine．The regression results were

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{Y}= & 17.28-.526 \mathrm{~T} \\
& (30.03)(-6.21)
\end{aligned}
$$

where $Y$ is the ratio series and $T$ is time．The t－values，given in parenthe－ ses，indicate a stable relationship between the two price series composing $Y$ ．

Employing the ratio column (6)/column (3) $=17.28$, therefore, and observing an annual trend in this ratio of -.526 , column (6) in Table D2 was extended back from 1963-1964 to 1951-1952. The extended series is given in column (1), Table D3.*

It is a simple procedure from this point to express prices of 55-gallon, 32 percent paste in terms of equivalent tons raw tomatoes. Approximately .5983 of a 55-gallon barrel of paste, which weighs approximately 535 pounds, is produced from one ton of tomatoes containing 5.46 percent tomato solids. The reciprocal of .5988 is therefore the paste-to-raw-tomato conversion factor x as represented in the cooperative and distributor profit equations, Tables 2.2 and 2.3. Multiplying the .5988 transformation factor by prices per 55-gallon barrel, one obtains prices per equivalent ton tomatoes ( $\mathrm{IP}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{tr}}$ ) as reported in column (2), Table D3. Acre-value series are then formed in column (3), (4) as in Table D1.

Nontomato Farmer Revenue ( $\mathrm{REVF}_{\text {ntom }}^{\mathrm{a}}$ )

A simplified nontomato crop pattern for Central Valley tomato growers has been formulated with acreage weights .5 for corn, .3 for wheat, .2 for beans. The exact nontonato acreage is not important at this point because this can be varied in the main expected utility and E-V programs.

Table D4 records price and yield histories of these three crops in California. Wheat and bean price series represent the price per bushel or hundredweight that was realized at farm. Corn prices are quoted at Stockiton. There was little available data on pink beans as such; resort was made to "all bean" prices and "all nonlina bean" yield reports. For each crop a revenue-per-acre series is calculated by aultiplying price per unit tines unit yield per acre. Employing the crop weights listed above, a weighted average revenue ner acre was then formed (column 10).

TABLE D3
Computation Procedure Used to Estimate Average Annual Market Value of Bulk-Packed Tomato Paste Produced from One Acre of Processing Tomatoes, California, 1951-1973

| (1) |  | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Market price and imputed market price 55 gal paste (32\%) | Market price of 55 gal paste (32\%), per ton raw equivalent ( $5.46 \%$ solids) | Market value ${ }^{\text {a/ }}$ of 55 gal paste produced from one acre (actual six-county yields) | Market value ${ }^{\text {b/ }}$ of 55 gal paste produced from one acre (average six-county yields) |
|  | dollars per barrel | dollars per ton raw | dollars | per acre |
| 1951 | 113.678 | 68.070 | 1,188.50 | 1,338. 26 |
| 1952 | 97.019 | 58.095 | 945.79 | 1,142.15 |
| 1953 | 91.636 | 54.872 | 1,072.20 | 1,078.78 |
| 1954 | 96. 529 | 57.802 | 1,010.38 | 1,136.39 |
| 1955 | 117.199 | 70.179 | 1,169.88 | 1,379.72 |
| 1956 | 120.709 | 72.280 | 1,263.45 | 1,421.02 |
| 1957 | 99.614 | 59.649 | 963.93 | 1,172.70 |
| 1958 | 88.678 | 53.100 | 949.96 | 1,043.95 |
| 1959 | 91.136 | 54.572 | 791.84 | 1,072.89 |
| 1960 | 108.220 | 64.802 | 1,155.42 | 1,274.01 |
| 1961 | 125.911 | 75.395 | 1,185.96 | 1,482.27 |
| 1962 | 103.000 | 61.676 | 1,196.51 | 1,212.55 |
| 1963 | 106.380 | 63.700 | 1,293.75 | 1,252,34 |
| 1964 | 107.800 | 66.551 | 1,526.68 | 1,308.39 |
| 1965 | 146.600 | 87.784 | 1,839.07 | 1,725.83 |
| 1966 | 125.050 | 74.880 | 1,490.86 | 1,472.14 |
| 1967 | 163.850 | 98.113 | 1,735.62 | 1,928.90 |
| 1968 | 122.591 | 73.407 | 1,631.10 | 1,443.18 |
| 1969 | 89.796 | 53.770 | 1,203.91 | 1,057.12 |
| 1970 | 94.126 | 56.363 | 1,348.77 | 1,108.10 |
| 1971 | 107.325 | 64.266 | 1,497.40 | 1,263.47 |
| 1972 | 113.522 | 67.977 | 1,731.37 | 1,336.43 |
| 1973 | 127.615 | 76.416 | 1,719.36 | 1,502. 34 |

a/ $\tilde{M V}_{\text {sce }}^{A}$
b/ $M V_{\text {sce }}^{A}$
Sources by column:
(1) 1951-1962: derived from index of prices of 6/10 paste, $26 \%$, Table D2, column (3). 1963-1974: Tri/Valley Growers.
(2) Column (1) times . 5988 , the number of barrels of $32 \%$ tomato paste produced from one ton of tomatoes at $5.46 \%$ solids.
(3) Column (2) times six-county yields, Table 3.1, column (2).
(4) Colum (2) times 19.66 (1951-1974 mean of six-county yields).

Average Annual Prices, Yields, and Per-Acre Revenues Earned from Corn, Wheat, and Dry Edible Bean Cultivation, California, 1951-1974

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Corn |  |  | Wheat |  |  | Beans |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year | Price | Yield | Revenue | Price | Yield | Revenue | Price | Yfeld | Revenue | Wght Ave revenue per acre (REVF ATOM) | Wght Ave cash cost per acre (VCF ${ }_{\mathrm{NTOM}}^{\mathrm{A}}$ ) | Wght Ave fixed cost per acre $\left(\mathrm{FCF}_{\mathrm{NTOM}}^{\mathrm{A}}\right)$ |
|  | dollars per bushel | bushels per acre | dollars per acre | dol1ars per bushel | bushels per acre | dollars per acre | dollars per cwt | cwt per acre | dollars pex acre | dollars per acre |  |  |
| 1951 | 2.26 | 34 | 76.84 | 2.23 | 17 | 37.91 | 9.00 | 13.41 | 120.69 | 73.93 |  |  |
| 1952 | 2.03 | 35 | 71.05 | 2.25 | 21 | 47.25 | 10.10 | 12.55 | 126.75 | 75.05 |  |  |
| 1953 | 1.98 | 36 | 71.28 | 2.12 | 19 | 40.28 | 9.70 | 13.77 | 133.57 | 74.44 |  |  |
| 1954 | 1.93 | 48 | 92.64 | 2.15 | 20 | 43.00 | 9.00 | 13.29 | 119.61 | 83, 14 |  |  |
| 1955 | 1.85 | 66 | 122.10 | 2.06 | 21 | 43.26 | 8.20 | 11.96 | 98.07 | 93.63 |  |  |
| 1956 | 1.68 | 67 | 112.56 | 2.00 | 21 | 42.00 | 8.00 | 13.11 | 104.88 | 89.86 |  |  |
| 1957 | 1.57 | 74 | 116.18 | 2.11 | 22 | 46.42 | 8.40 | 12.21 | 102.56 | 92.53 |  |  |
| 1958 | 1.54 | 73 | 112.42 | 1.80 | 22 | 39.60 | 8.50 | 12.58 | 106.93 | 89.48 |  |  |
| 1959 | 1.52 | 73 | 110.96 | 1.79 | 23 | 41.17 | 8.90 | 13.06 | 116.23 | 91.08 |  |  |
| 1960 | 1.48 | 75 | 111.00 | 1.80 | 22 | 39.60 | 10.10 | 12.26 | 123.83 | 92.15 | $\checkmark$ |  |
| 1961 | 1.50 | 72 | 108.00 | 1.96 | 27 | 52.92 | 9.80 | 12.93 | 126.71 | 95.22 |  |  |
| 1962 | 1.54 | 75 | 115.50 | 2.01 | 30 | 60.30 | 8.90 | 13.36 | 118.90 | 99.62 |  |  |
| 1963 | 1.58 | 77 | 121.66 | 1.90 | 24 | 45.60 | 9.50 | 14.73 | 139.93 | 102.50 |  |  |
| 1964 | 1.61 | 83 | 133.63 | 1.45 | 26 | 37.70 | 9.60 | 13.75 | 132.00 | 104.52 |  |  |
| 1965 | 1.58 | 89 | 140.62 | 1.46 | 26 | 37.96 | 11.30 | 13.45 | 151.98 | 112.09 |  |  |
| 1966 | 1.60 | 92 | 147.20 | 1.56 | 27 | 42.12 | 10.70 | 13.78 | 147.45 | 115.73 |  |  |
| 1967 | 1.45 | 84 | 121.80 | 1.45 | 33 | 47.85 | 14.20 | 12.68 | 180.05 | 111.26 |  |  |
| 1968 | 1. 51 | 95 | 143.45 | 1.36 | 33 | 44.88 | 11.00 | 13.67 | 150.37 | 115.26 |  |  |
| 1969 | 1.59 | 92 | 146.28 | 1.45 | 34 | 49.30 | 10.19 | 11. 30 | 115.15 | 110.96 |  |  |
| 1970 | 1.73 | 98 | 169.54 | 1.43 | 45 | 64.35 | 10.14 | 13.20 | 133.84 | 130.84 |  |  |
| 1971 | 1.66 | 94 | 156.04 | 1.63 | 47 | 76.61 | 11.30 | 13.20 | 149.16 | 130.83 |  |  |
| 1972 | $1.75 \mathrm{a} /$ | 100 | 175.00 | $1.72 \mathrm{a} /$ | 48 | 82.56 | 12.79 | 18.00 | 230.22 | 158.31 |  |  |
| 1973 | $2.47{ }^{\text {a/ }}$ | 109 c/ | 269.23 | $2.71 \frac{a /}{6 /}$ | 49 | 132.79 | 33.25 | 19.50 | 648.37 | 304.13 |  |  |
| 1974 | 3.47 | $107{ }^{\text {c/ }}$ | 343.47 | 4.24- | 48 | 158.88 | 32.17 | 14.43 | 464.21 | 312.24 | 219.99 | 36.30 |

a/ First 8 months only.
b/ June, 1974.
c/ Early estimate.
Sources by column:
(1) Agricultural Statistics, Stockton price, \#2 yellow.
(2) Op. cit., California yields.
(3) Column (1) times column (2).
(4) Agricultural Statisticg, average California winter wheat price.
(5) Op. cit., California yields. For 1973-1974, see "Crop Production: Wheat," SRS, USDA, 2/23/75.
(6) Column (5) times column (6)
(7) Agricultural Statistics, "Ail Beans, California." For $1969-1974$ see "California Market Summary," Federal-State Market News Service.
(8) Op. cit., "Other Beans, California." For 1969-1974, see "Annual Dry Bean Summary," California Crop and Livestock Reporting Service.
(9) Column (7) times column (8).
(10) The weights employed are: Corn, .5; Wheat, .3; and Beans, . 2
(11) (12) Agricultural Extension Service, 1974, cost study for Sacramento Valley.

## Note on Price Deflation

A true measure of financial risk must isolate inflationary from real sources of random fluctuation. Expected levels and fluctuations of a price variable which are due to expected levels and fluctuations of all prices are not a concern to the business decision maker because these are purely nominal effects and do not represent changes in real value or real profit. The temporary state of the economy in 1975 in which inflation was associated with a fall in average real income does not contradict this statement; any historical or prospective change in real national income which influences real changes in our price variables is ipso facto included in this analysis. An immediate advantage of real price series is that spurious correlations are avoided between variables that are not intrinsically related but participate only in the same general price movements.

Real price series have been calculated in this study by dividing all price series by the Wholesale Price Index reported by the U.S. Department of Labor. The wholesale index was preferred to the retail because prices analyzed in this study occur at wholesale market levels. The wholesale index series was converted to a base $1974=100$ in order to render the current decision situation more meaningful.

## REFERENCES

Arrow, K. J. "The Theory of Risk Aversion." Essays in the Theory of Risk Bearing. North-Hollańd Publishing Company, Amsterdam, 1971. Bauer, P. T. and F. W. Paish. "The Reduction of Fluctuations in the Incomes of Primary Producers." Economic Journal 62:248, 1952.

Buccola, S. T. Portfolio Evaluation of Long-Term Marketing Contracts for U.S. Farmer Cooperatives. Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, University of California, Davis, 1976.

California Agricultural Labor Commission. Report and Recommendation of the Agricultural Labor Comission. Sacramento, 1963.

California Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Commissioners' Offices. Agricultural Crop Reports, annual issues by county.

California Department of Agriculture, Crop and Livestock Reporting Service. Annual Dry Bean Summary. Sacramento, annual issues.

California Department of Employment, Division of Farm Labor Service. California Weekly Farm Labor Report. Report 381-A, mid-August issues. Canning Trade, Canning Trade, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, weekly issues. (From 1971, issued wonthly as Food Production/Management.)

Chiang, A. C. Fundamental Methods of Mathematical Economics. McGraw-Hill, New York, 1967.

Commercial Bulletin. Fred Bailey, publisher. Los Angeles, California, weekly issues. (Now issued monthly as Grocery Bulletin.)

Cools, P. W. "Decentralization and the Transfer Price Problem." Journal of Business 28:2, 87-94, 1955.

Council of Economic Advisors. Economic Indicators. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., monthly issues.

Cutler, L. and D. S. Pass. A Computer Program for Quadratic Mathematical
Models to be Used for Aircraft Design and Other Applications Involving
Linear Constraints. Rand Report R-516-PR, Santa Monica, California, 1971. Dean, J. "Decentralization and Intra-Company Pricing." Harvard Business

Review 33:4, 1955.
Feldstein, M. S. "Liquidity Preference and Portfolio Selection." Review of Economic Studies $36: 105,1969$,

Ferguson, C. E. "Theory of Multidimensional Utility Analysis in Relation to Multiple Goal Business Behavior: A Synthesis." Southern Economic Journal 32:2, 1965.

Freund, J. E. Mathematical Statistics, 2nd edition. Prentice-Hall, Inc., Englewood Cliffs, 1971.

Freund, R. J. "The Introduction of Risk Into a Programming Model." Econometrica 24:3, 253-263, 1956.

Garoyan, L. "Producer-First Handler Exchange Arrangements for Selected California Processed Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts." Coordination and Exchange in Agricultural Subsectors. North Central Regional Publication, Monograph NC-117, 1975.

Gould, J. R. "Internal Pricing in Firms There There Are Costs of Using An Outside Market." Journal of Business 37:1, 1964.

Haegert, L. and R. Harris. Kelley's Cutting Plane Algorithm. Computer Center, University of California, Berkeley, 1968.

Halter, A. N. and G. W. Dean. Decisions Under Uncertainty. Southwestern Publishing Co., Cincinnati, 1971.

Hampton, J. M., P. G. Moore and H. Thomas. "Subjective Probability and Its Measurement." Journal of the Royal Statistical Society Series A, 136:1, 1973.

Hirshleifer, J. "On the Economics of Transfer Pricing." Journal of Business 29:3, 1956.

Johnston, J. Econometric Methods, 2nd edition. McGraw-Hill, New York, 1972.
King, G. A., E. V. Jesse and B. C. French. Economic Trends in the Processing Tomato Industry. Department of Agricultural Economics, University of California, Davis, Report 73-4, 1973.

Knenta, J. Elements of Econometrics. Macmillan Publishing Co., New York, 1971.

Luce, R. D. and H. Raiffa. Ganes and Decisions. John Wiley \& Sons, New York, 1957.

Markowitz, H. M. Portfolio Selection. John Wiley \& Sons, New York, 1959.
Mehren, G. L. How Is the Market Made in Integrated Industries? Address to National Institute of Animal Agriculture, Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana, 1958.

National Conmission on Food Marketing. Food from Farmer to Consumer. Washington, D.C., 1966.

Pacific Fruit News. R. Hitchcock, publisher. San Jose, California, weekly issues.

Pratt, J. W. "Risk Aversion in the Small and in the Large." Econometrica 32:1-2, 1964.

Reed, A. D. Machinery Costs and Performance. Agricultural Extension Service, University of California, Davis, 1972.

Touche-Ross, Inc. Accounting and Taxation for Cooperatives. Revised (no place given), 1974.

University of California, Agricultural Extension Service. Sample Costs of Processing Tomato Production, issued irregularly by county.
U.S. Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Statistics. Washington, D.C., 1973.

# U.S. Department of Agriculture and California Department of Agriculture, Federal-State Market News Service. California Market Summary: Dry Beans. Sacramento, annual issues. 

U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service. Farm Real Estate Market Developments. Washington, D.C., monthly issues.
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service. Marketing and Transportation Situation, monthly issues.
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Statistical Reporting Service. Agricultural Prices. Washington, D.C., annual sumaries.
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Statistical Reporting Service. California Vegetable Crops. Sacramento, annual issues.
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Statistical Reporting Service. Crop Production: Wheat. Washington, D.C., annual issues.
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Statistical Reporting Service. VegetablesProcessing. Washington, D.C., annual summaries.
U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics. Employment and Earnings. States and Areas, 1939-1972. Bulletin 1370-10, 1974.
U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics. Wholesale Prices and Price Indexes, annual summaries and selected monthly issues.

Von Neumann, J. and 0. Morgenstern. Theory of Games and Economic Behavior. Princeton University Press, Princeton, 1947.

Wiens, T. B. "Peasant Risk Aversion and Allocative Behavior: A Quadratic Programing Experiment." American Journal of Agricultural Economics 58:4, 1976.

Willians, T. T. Contract Vegetable Marketing. Southern University Bulletin 4, Scotlandville, Louisiana, 1961.


[^0]:    1/ There is also reference to this idea in Williams.

[^1]:    1/ Fixed price arrangements are made by substituting a fised price for the randon market price.

[^2]:    1/ The cooperative function is more properly described as a net margin Function since it does not include on the cost side any valuation of the raw product transferred fron member-growers. Throuchout the balance of the report, cooperative net pargins are usually referred to as such. Occasionally the word "profit" is used for convenience, for example in the term "profit share."

[^3]:    1/ Alternative developments of prediction probabilities are found in many sources, for example Johnston, pil. 152-155.

[^4]:    1/ Proofs of these assertions, and an analysis of moments of product random variables, are found in Kmenta, pp. 57-66.

    2/ Such arguments were corroborated empirically. Regressions of tomato, paste, and sauce prices against Solano County yields gave insignificant results.

[^5]:    1/ Owner-operated fixed cost of tomato production is assumed to be an unvarying $\$ 119.66$ per acre for the purpose of this comparison (see Table 4.5).

[^6]:    1/ The implied assumption is that 1951-1974 factor price variance is a good estimate of 1975-1984 factor price variance. Suppose, however, that the 1974 technology was available in 1951 but not adopted due to high factor prices (e.g., color television or transistors). The early 1950's price series would be abnormally high and would positively bias the variance of these prices. Labor, fuel, and electricity for tomato production would not appear to fall under such a supposition.

[^7]:    1/ If the sales-minus purchase option is specified so that rrowers are paid a share of revenue from the optimal sales portfolio, the cooperative net margin function is quadratic. The corresponding expected utility and $\mathrm{E}-\mathrm{V}$ objective functions are quartic when money utilities are quadratic. Since these functions cannot be optiaized by nomal programing routines, a fixed revenue base for the sales-rinus purchase formula is needed.

[^8]:    1/ In general, a programing problem with $n$ variables and $n$ independent equality constraints involving these variables has no degrees of freedom; thus, no optimization process occurs since only one solution is feasible. Here the variables are $V_{1}, V_{2}$, and the constraints are $\mu_{\pi}=\mu_{\pi}^{0} ; V_{1}+V_{2}=1$.

[^9]:    1/ Since paste production cost consists of the raw tomato cost in addition to nontomato cost, the latter covariance is a combination of $\operatorname{cov}\left(\mathrm{MV}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{a}}\right.$, $\left.\mathrm{MV}_{\text {tom }}^{\mathrm{a}}\right)$ and $\operatorname{cov}\left(\mathrm{NN}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{a}}, \mathrm{NTVCC}_{\mathrm{pst}}^{\mathrm{a}}\right)$.

[^10]:    1/ A reviewer has added the insight that efficient nean, standard deviation pairs can be conbined with the Chebyshev inequality to provide, for each point on an $E-V$ frontier, the probabilities of experiencinf profits within prescribed ranges of the mean. Observing the inequality $\operatorname{Pr}\left[\left|\pi-\mu_{\pi}\right| \leq \cap \sigma_{\pi}\right]$ $\geq 1-\theta^{-2}, \theta>0$, the reviewer calculates, as an example, the least probabilities of obtaining a profit vithin $\theta=\mu / \sigma$ standard deviations of the mean for each listed point on Grover E-V curve ${ }^{*} 1$, Table 4.1 . At point ( $1 \mu=.437, \sigma=.10438$ ), $\theta$ equals 4.167 ; hence at this point the least probability of obtaining a ten-year profit in the range zero to $\$ 374$ million is .942 . The Chebyshev inequality may also be used to indicate the range within which profits will remain for at least a prescribed probability.

[^11]:    1/ If the interview were repeated at another time or perhaps formulated in different terms, we might expect a different scatter of dots, but falling within the same general pattern. Replication of this sort was not possible.

    2/ We also explored cubic functions but the improvement in fit, if any, was not sufficient to justify the added mathematical complexity in obtaining optimal solutions.

[^12]:    1/ An attempt was made to link differences in risk aversion among growers to their socioeconomic characteristics by regressing coefficients of relative risk aversion as dependent variable against selected variables in Table 5.1. The coefficient of relative risk aversion [Arrow, Pratt], $-\mathrm{MU}^{\prime \prime}(\mathrm{M}) / \mathrm{U}^{\prime}(\mathrm{M})$, provides a basis for comparing risk aversion of different subjects and at different incone levels; they were here evaluated at the midpoints of each quadratic utility function. Socioeconomic attributes tested were 1974 acreage, proportion of 1974 acreage owned, age, and number of customer canners. There were no statistically significant results, possibly owing to the small sample size available.

[^13]:    1/ As indicated earlier, after the narrowness of the solution range was noted, it would have been possible to have generated solutions for additional contract parameter values within this range. At that point, however, the additional information did not appear to justify the added research cost.

[^14]:    1/ The conbination is linear, given our simplified linear approximations of offer curve solutions.

[^15]:    1/ Growers frequently purchase treasury bills as a side investment, and treasury bill interest rates are a good proxy for low risk, short term investment return.

    2/ The factors are . 2119 for owner-operators and . 1753 for share-lessees. These are the average rates of miscellaneous to principal costs in county tomato cost studies. The rates differ since share-lessees do not pay land tax. 3/ Input cost series are expressed in index form to honor the source's request for privacy.

